



MINISTERIALBLATT

FÜR DAS LAND NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN

54. Jahrgang

Ausgegeben zu Düsseldorf am 28. Februar 2001

Nummer 12

Inhalt

I.

Veröffentlichungen, die in die Sammlung des bereinigten Ministerialblattes für das Land Nordrhein-Westfalen (SMBL. NRW.) aufgenommen werden.

Glied.- Nr.	Datum	Titel	Seite
20310	18. 1. 2001	Gen. RdErl. d. Finanzministeriums u. d. Innenministeriums Durchführungshinweise zum Tarifvertrag zur Regelung der Altersteilzeitarbeit (TV ATZ).	272

I.**20310****Durchführungshinweise
zum Tarifvertrag
zur Regelung der Altersteilzeitarbeit (TV ATZ)**

Gem. RdErl. d. Finanzministeriums –
B.4000 – 1.133 – IV 1 –
u. d. Innenministeriums v. 18. 1. 2001 –
II A 2 – 7.71

Die Durchführungshinweise zum Tarifvertrag zur Regelung der Altersteilzeitarbeit (TV ATZ) vom 6. Mai 1998 (bekanntgegeben mit dem Gem. RdErl. v. 27. 10. 1998 – SMBl. NRW. 20310) werden wie folgt geändert und ergänzt:

Dem Gem. RdErl. d. Finanzministeriums und d. Innenministeriums v. 27. 10. 1998 (SMBl. NRW. 20310) ist jeweils eine Tabelle beigelegt, aus der im aktuellen Kalenderjahr die bei 83% des Vollzeitarbeitsentgelts sich ergebenden Mindestnettoeträge unmittelbar abzulesen sind. Die Verordnung über die Mindestnettoeträge nach dem Altersteilzeitgesetz für das Jahr 2001 (Mindestnettoetragsverordnung 2001) vom 22. 12. 2000 ist im BGBl. I S. 2067 veröffentlicht worden.

Auf dieser Grundlage ist für das Kalenderjahr 2001 wiederum eine 83%-Tabelle für den Anwendungsbereich des TV ATZ erstellt worden, die wir hiermit mit der Bitte um Beachtung bekanntgeben. Diese Tabelle ersetzt ab 1. 1. 2001 die in unserem Runderlass vom 21. 1. 2000 veröffentlichte und die mit Runderlass vom 26. 9. 2000 ergänzte Tabelle.

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
10,00	8,30	8,30	8,30	8,30	7,10
20,00	16,60	16,60	16,60	16,60	13,84
30,00	24,90	24,90	24,90	24,90	20,50
40,00	33,20	33,20	33,20	33,20	27,23
50,00	41,50	41,50	41,50	41,50	33,13
60,00	49,80	49,80	49,80	49,80	39,80
70,00	58,10	58,10	58,10	58,10	46,53
80,00	66,40	66,40	66,40	66,40	53,18
90,00	74,70	74,70	74,70	74,70	59,10
100,00	83,00	83,00	83,00	83,00	65,74
110,00	91,30	91,30	91,30	91,30	72,48
120,00	99,60	99,60	99,60	99,60	79,13
130,00	107,90	107,90	107,90	107,90	85,86
140,00	116,20	116,20	116,20	116,20	91,77
150,00	124,50	124,50	124,50	124,50	98,43
160,00	132,80	132,80	132,80	132,80	105,16
170,00	141,10	141,10	141,10	141,10	111,83
180,00	149,40	149,40	149,40	147,47	117,73
190,00	157,70	157,70	157,70	154,11	124,46
200,00	166,00	166,00	166,00	160,85	131,12
210,00	174,30	174,30	174,30	167,50	137,85
220,00	182,60	182,60	182,60	174,23	144,50
230,00	190,90	190,90	190,90	180,07	150,42
240,00	199,20	199,20	199,20	186,80	157,07
250,00	207,50	207,50	207,50	193,46	163,80
260,00	215,80	215,80	215,80	200,20	170,46
270,00	224,10	224,10	224,10	206,10	176,37
280,00	232,40	232,40	232,40	212,76	183,10
290,00	240,70	240,70	240,70	219,49	189,75
300,00	249,00	249,00	249,00	226,14	196,49
310,00	257,30	257,30	257,30	232,87	203,15
320,00	265,60	265,60	265,60	238,79	209,05
330,00	273,90	273,90	273,90	245,44	215,72
340,00	282,20	282,20	282,20	252,17	222,45
350,00	290,50	290,50	290,50	258,83	229,10
360,00	298,80	298,80	298,80	264,74	235,01
370,00	307,10	307,10	307,10	271,39	241,75
380,00	315,40	315,40	315,40	278,12	248,39
390,00	323,70	323,70	323,70	284,79	255,13
400,00	332,00	332,00	332,00	291,52	261,78
410,00	340,30	340,30	340,30	297,42	267,69
420,00	348,60	348,60	348,60	304,09	274,35
430,00	356,90	356,90	356,90	310,82	281,08
440,00	365,20	365,20	365,20	317,47	287,81
450,00	373,50	373,50	373,50	323,38	293,65
460,00	381,80	381,80	381,80	330,03	300,38
470,00	390,10	390,10	390,10	336,76	307,04
480,00	398,40	398,40	398,40	343,42	313,77
490,00	406,70	406,70	406,70	350,15	320,42

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
500,00	415,00	415,00	415,00	356,06	326,34
510,00	423,30	423,30	423,30	362,72	333,07
520,00	431,60	431,60	431,60	369,45	339,72
530,00	439,90	439,90	439,90	376,11	346,45
540,00	448,20	448,20	448,20	382,02	352,29
550,00	456,50	456,50	456,50	388,68	359,02
560,00	464,80	464,80	464,80	395,41	365,67
570,00	473,10	473,10	473,10	402,06	372,40
580,00	481,40	481,40	481,40	408,79	379,07
590,00	489,70	489,70	489,70	414,71	384,97
600,00	498,00	498,00	498,00	421,36	391,70
610,00	506,30	506,30	506,30	428,09	398,37
620,00	514,60	514,60	514,60	434,75	405,10
630,00	522,90	522,90	522,90	440,66	410,93
640,00	422,68	422,68	422,68	338,86	309,14
650,00	429,27	429,27	429,27	343,81	314,08
660,00	435,88	435,88	435,88	348,86	319,13
670,00	442,47	442,47	442,47	353,81	324,07
680,00	449,10	449,10	449,10	358,04	328,31
690,00	455,69	455,69	455,69	362,99	333,33
700,00	462,30	462,30	462,30	368,04	338,30
710,00	468,89	468,89	468,89	372,98	343,32
720,00	475,51	475,51	475,51	377,21	347,55
730,00	482,11	482,11	482,11	382,24	352,50
740,00	488,72	488,72	488,72	387,20	357,55
750,00	495,31	495,31	495,31	392,22	362,50
760,00	501,93	501,93	501,93	397,20	367,55
770,00	508,52	508,52	508,52	401,40	371,67
780,00	515,14	515,14	515,14	406,38	376,50
790,00	521,73	521,73	521,73	411,40	381,13
800,00	528,34	528,34	528,34	416,38	385,88
810,00	534,94	534,94	534,94	420,57	389,65
820,00	541,55	541,55	541,55	425,62	394,31
830,00	548,15	548,15	548,15	430,58	399,05
840,00	554,76	554,76	554,76	435,63	403,72
850,00	561,35	561,35	561,35	440,56	408,45
860,00	567,97	567,97	567,97	444,80	412,14
870,00	574,56	574,56	574,56	449,74	416,88
880,00	581,18	581,18	581,18	454,79	421,56
890,00	587,77	587,77	587,77	459,81	426,29
900,00	594,39	594,39	594,39	463,96	430,06
910,00	600,98	600,98	600,98	468,98	434,71
920,00	607,59	607,59	607,59	473,95	439,47
930,00	614,19	614,19	614,19	478,98	444,11
940,00	620,81	620,81	620,81	483,96	448,86
950,00	627,40	627,40	627,40	487,77	452,53
960,00	634,01	634,01	634,01	492,53	457,29
970,00	640,60	640,60	640,60	497,18	461,94
980,00	647,23	647,23	647,23	501,94	466,70
990,00	653,82	653,82	653,82	505,61	470,45
1.000,00	660,43	660,43	660,43	510,37	475,13

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
1.010,00	667,02	667,02	667,02	515,00	479,86
1.020,00	673,64	673,64	673,64	519,75	484,53
1.030,00	680,23	680,23	680,23	524,41	489,27
1.040,00	686,85	686,85	686,85	528,19	493,04
1.050,00	693,44	693,44	693,44	532,92	497,69
1.060,00	700,06	700,06	700,06	537,59	502,45
1.070,00	706,65	706,65	706,65	542,32	507,17
1.080,00	713,27	713,27	713,27	546,02	511,29
1.090,00	719,86	719,86	719,86	550,75	516,14
1.100,00	726,47	726,47	726,47	555,43	521,11
1.110,00	733,06	733,06	733,06	560,16	525,97
1.120,00	739,68	739,68	739,68	564,82	530,94
1.130,00	746,28	746,28	746,28	568,59	535,03
1.140,00	752,89	752,89	752,89	573,35	539,92
1.150,00	759,48	759,48	759,48	577,98	544,85
1.160,00	766,10	766,10	766,10	582,73	549,75
1.170,00	772,69	772,69	772,69	586,50	553,83
1.180,00	779,31	779,31	779,31	591,17	558,73
1.190,00	785,90	785,90	785,90	595,90	563,67
1.200,00	792,52	792,52	792,52	600,57	568,55
1.210,00	799,11	799,11	799,11	605,30	573,49
1.220,00	805,72	805,72	805,72	609,00	577,61
1.230,00	812,32	812,32	812,32	613,74	582,46
1.240,00	818,94	818,94	818,94	618,61	587,43
1.250,00	825,53	825,53	825,53	623,55	592,30
1.260,00	832,14	832,14	832,14	627,65	596,40
1.270,00	838,73	838,73	838,73	632,51	601,34
1.280,00	845,36	845,36	845,36	637,49	606,23
1.290,00	851,95	851,95	851,95	642,35	611,18
1.300,00	858,56	858,56	858,56	647,31	616,08
1.310,00	865,15	865,15	865,15	651,31	620,14
1.320,00	871,77	871,77	871,77	656,27	625,04
1.330,00	878,36	878,36	878,36	661,14	629,99
1.340,00	884,98	884,98	884,98	666,12	634,87
1.350,00	891,57	891,57	891,57	670,19	638,96
1.360,00	898,18	898,18	898,18	675,08	643,92
1.370,00	904,77	904,77	904,77	680,02	648,78
1.380,00	911,40	911,40	911,40	684,92	653,75
1.390,00	917,99	917,99	917,99	689,87	658,61
1.400,00	924,60	924,60	924,60	693,89	662,71
1.410,00	931,19	931,19	931,19	698,84	667,58
1.420,00	937,81	937,81	937,81	703,72	672,55
1.430,00	944,41	944,41	944,41	708,66	677,43
1.440,00	951,02	951,02	951,02	712,77	681,52
1.450,00	957,61	957,61	957,61	717,63	686,46
1.460,00	964,23	964,23	964,23	722,60	689,55
1.470,00	970,82	970,82	970,82	727,46	692,06
1.480,00	977,44	977,44	977,44	732,43	694,59
1.490,00	984,03	984,03	984,03	736,51	694,98
1.500,00	990,65	990,65	990,65	741,40	697,52
1.510,00	997,24	997,24	997,24	746,34	699,95

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
1.520,00	1.003,85	1.003,85	1.003,85	751,24	702,49
1.530,00	1.010,45	1.010,45	1.010,45	755,32	702,88
1.540,00	1.017,07	1.017,07	1.017,07	760,21	705,41
1.550,00	1.023,66	1.023,66	1.023,66	765,15	707,92
1.560,00	1.030,27	1.030,27	1.030,27	770,03	710,37
1.570,00	1.036,86	1.036,86	1.036,86	774,97	712,89
1.580,00	1.043,48	1.043,48	1.043,48	779,10	713,30
1.590,00	1.050,07	1.050,07	1.050,07	783,95	715,81
1.600,00	1.056,69	1.056,69	1.056,69	788,92	718,35
1.610,00	1.063,28	1.063,28	1.063,28	793,78	720,77
1.620,00	1.069,89	1.069,89	1.069,89	797,50	721,26
1.630,00	1.076,49	1.076,49	1.076,49	799,77	723,70
1.640,00	1.083,11	1.083,11	1.083,11	802,30	726,23
1.650,00	1.089,70	1.089,70	1.089,70	804,73	729,99
1.660,00	1.096,31	1.096,31	1.096,31	807,27	733,79
1.670,00	1.102,90	1.102,90	1.102,90	807,73	736,30
1.680,00	1.109,53	1.109,53	1.109,53	810,20	740,40
1.690,00	1.116,12	1.116,12	1.116,12	812,70	744,34
1.700,00	1.120,80	1.122,73	1.122,73	815,16	748,27
1.710,00	1.125,74	1.129,32	1.129,32	815,62	750,78
1.720,00	1.130,71	1.135,94	1.135,94	818,09	754,74
1.730,00	1.135,67	1.142,54	1.142,54	820,60	758,65
1.740,00	1.141,46	1.149,15	1.149,15	823,13	762,60
1.750,00	1.146,41	1.155,74	1.155,74	825,56	766,53
1.760,00	1.151,38	1.162,36	1.162,36	826,05	769,21
1.770,00	1.156,32	1.168,95	1.168,95	828,49	772,98
1.780,00	1.162,12	1.175,57	1.175,57	831,02	777,09
1.790,00	1.167,07	1.182,16	1.182,16	833,53	781,01
1.800,00	1.171,97	1.188,78	1.188,78	833,95	783,55
1.810,00	1.176,92	1.195,37	1.195,37	836,77	787,46
1.820,00	1.181,81	1.201,98	1.201,98	840,86	791,41
1.830,00	1.187,60	1.208,58	1.208,58	844,64	795,35
1.840,00	1.192,49	1.215,19	1.215,19	848,59	799,28
1.850,00	1.197,44	1.221,78	1.221,78	851,25	801,79
1.860,00	1.202,33	1.228,40	1.228,40	855,21	805,90
1.870,00	1.208,02	1.234,99	1.234,99	859,12	809,66
1.880,00	1.212,93	1.241,61	1.241,61	863,07	813,62
1.890,00	1.217,81	1.248,20	1.248,20	865,59	816,13
1.900,00	1.222,70	1.254,82	1.254,82	869,68	820,06
1.910,00	1.227,57	1.261,41	1.261,41	873,61	823,99
1.920,00	1.233,29	1.268,02	1.268,02	877,55	827,94
1.930,00	1.238,18	1.274,62	1.274,62	881,48	832,02
1.940,00	1.243,00	1.281,24	1.281,24	884,02	834,57
1.950,00	1.247,86	1.287,83	1.287,83	887,93	838,47
1.960,00	1.253,58	1.294,44	1.294,44	891,88	842,26
1.970,00	1.258,38	1.301,03	1.301,03	895,81	846,35
1.980,00	1.263,21	1.307,66	1.307,66	898,34	849,04
1.990,00	1.268,01	1.314,25	1.314,25	902,43	852,80
2.000,00	1.272,83	1.320,86	1.320,86	906,36	856,91
2.010,00	1.277,63	1.327,45	1.327,45	910,13	860,67
2.020,00	1.282,45	1.334,07	1.334,07	914,07	864,62

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
2.030,00	1.286,36	1.340,67	1.340,67	916,74	867,29
2.040,00	1.291,11	1.347,28	1.347,28	920,54	871,08
2.050,00	1.295,91	1.353,87	1.353,87	924,45	875,00
2.060,00	1.300,65	1.360,49	1.360,49	928,41	878,95
2.070,00	1.304,48	1.367,08	1.367,08	931,07	881,45
2.080,00	1.309,24	1.373,70	1.373,70	935,03	885,41
2.090,00	1.314,94	1.380,29	1.380,29	938,95	889,17
2.100,00	1.319,68	1.386,91	1.386,91	942,89	893,13
2.110,00	1.324,40	1.393,50	1.393,50	946,82	896,89
2.120,00	1.328,26	1.400,11	1.400,11	949,35	899,41
2.130,00	1.332,98	1.406,71	1.406,71	953,44	903,35
2.140,00	1.337,73	1.413,32	1.413,32	957,23	907,13
2.150,00	1.342,46	1.419,91	1.419,91	961,30	911,07
2.160,00	1.346,23	1.426,53	1.426,53	963,67	913,44
2.170,00	1.350,96	1.433,12	1.433,12	967,75	917,20
2.180,00	1.355,71	1.439,74	1.439,74	971,71	921,15
2.190,00	1.360,36	1.446,33	1.446,33	975,47	924,91
2.200,00	1.365,10	1.452,95	1.452,95	979,57	928,70
2.210,00	1.368,86	1.459,54	1.459,54	982,08	931,21
2.220,00	1.373,60	1.466,15	1.466,15	985,87	935,00
2.230,00	1.378,26	1.470,82	1.472,75	989,81	938,77
2.240,00	1.383,00	1.475,78	1.479,37	993,74	942,56
2.250,00	1.386,76	1.479,91	1.485,96	996,25	945,08
2.260,00	1.391,43	1.484,88	1.492,57	1.000,21	948,86
2.270,00	1.396,16	1.489,83	1.499,16	1.003,97	952,47
2.280,00	1.400,83	1.494,81	1.505,79	1.007,92	956,26
2.290,00	1.405,56	1.499,75	1.512,38	1.011,68	960,19
2.300,00	1.409,27	1.503,90	1.518,99	1.014,21	962,40
2.310,00	1.414,96	1.509,67	1.525,58	1.018,14	966,33
2.320,00	1.419,62	1.514,58	1.532,20	1.021,93	969,95
2.330,00	1.424,28	1.519,52	1.538,80	1.025,71	973,72
2.340,00	1.428,06	1.523,60	1.545,41	1.028,23	975,95
2.350,00	1.432,70	1.528,47	1.552,00	1.031,99	979,86
2.360,00	1.437,38	1.533,38	1.558,62	1.035,94	983,50
2.370,00	1.442,03	1.538,24	1.565,21	1.039,70	987,11
2.380,00	1.446,71	1.543,14	1.571,83	1.043,50	990,91
2.390,00	1.450,38	1.547,19	1.578,42	1.046,02	993,26
2.400,00	1.455,06	1.552,02	1.585,03	1.049,81	996,89
2.410,00	1.459,71	1.556,89	1.591,62	1.053,57	1.000,65
2.420,00	1.464,38	1.561,79	1.598,24	1.057,36	1.004,28
2.430,00	1.468,06	1.565,70	1.604,84	1.059,72	1.006,49
2.440,00	1.472,44	1.570,59	1.611,45	1.063,50	1.010,28
2.450,00	1.476,74	1.575,39	1.618,04	1.067,27	1.013,72
2.460,00	1.481,05	1.580,21	1.624,66	1.070,89	1.017,51
2.470,00	1.485,25	1.585,01	1.631,25	1.074,66	1.021,27
2.480,00	1.488,42	1.588,94	1.637,87	1.077,04	1.023,35
2.490,00	1.492,71	1.593,74	1.644,46	1.080,81	1.027,11

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
2.500,00	1.496,93	1.598,56	1.651,08	1.084,59	1.030,59
2.510,00	1.501,23	1.603,36	1.657,67	1.088,20	1.034,35
2.520,00	1.504,29	1.607,22	1.664,28	1.090,58	1.036,41
2.530,00	1.508,60	1.611,94	1.670,88	1.094,35	1.040,03
2.540,00	1.514,05	1.617,66	1.677,50	1.097,99	1.043,66
2.550,00	1.518,25	1.622,38	1.684,09	1.101,76	1.047,42
2.560,00	1.522,58	1.627,21	1.690,70	1.105,54	1.050,90
2.570,00	1.525,61	1.630,96	1.697,29	1.107,73	1.053,09
2.580,00	1.529,85	1.635,79	1.703,92	1.111,37	1.056,73
2.590,00	1.534,05	1.640,51	1.710,51	1.115,13	1.060,35
2.600,00	1.538,37	1.645,27	1.717,12	1.118,77	1.063,97
2.610,00	1.540,18	1.648,11	1.723,71	1.120,96	1.065,85
2.620,00	1.544,41	1.652,87	1.730,33	1.124,59	1.069,48
2.630,00	1.548,70	1.657,52	1.736,92	1.128,36	1.072,94
2.640,00	1.551,68	1.661,38	1.743,54	1.132,00	1.076,57
2.650,00	1.555,88	1.666,09	1.750,13	1.135,61	1.080,19
2.660,00	1.557,74	1.668,90	1.756,74	1.137,82	1.082,24
2.670,00	1.562,21	1.673,62	1.763,34	1.141,44	1.085,69
2.680,00	1.566,72	1.678,30	1.769,96	1.145,07	1.089,33
2.690,00	1.570,17	1.682,06	1.776,55	1.148,68	1.092,78
2.700,00	1.573,56	1.685,83	1.783,16	1.150,90	1.094,85
2.710,00	1.578,03	1.690,56	1.789,75	1.154,51	1.098,29
2.720,00	1.581,44	1.694,33	1.796,37	1.157,98	1.101,77
2.730,00	1.585,91	1.698,99	1.802,97	1.161,59	1.105,24
2.740,00	1.590,41	1.703,73	1.809,58	1.165,38	1.109,02
2.750,00	1.592,68	1.706,45	1.816,17	1.167,43	1.110,91
2.760,00	1.597,09	1.711,19	1.822,79	1.171,05	1.114,37
2.770,00	1.601,56	1.715,84	1.829,38	1.174,51	1.117,82
2.780,00	1.604,97	1.719,55	1.836,00	1.178,14	1.121,31
2.790,00	1.608,35	1.723,30	1.842,59	1.180,19	1.123,19
2.800,00	1.611,67	1.727,00	1.849,21	1.183,81	1.126,66
2.810,00	1.616,13	1.731,65	1.855,80	1.187,27	1.130,11
2.820,00	1.620,54	1.736,33	1.862,41	1.190,89	1.133,59
2.830,00	1.623,85	1.740,01	1.869,01	1.194,50	1.137,04
2.840,00	1.627,25	1.743,71	1.875,63	1.196,41	1.138,80
2.850,00	1.631,63	1.748,35	1.882,22	1.200,03	1.142,40
2.860,00	1.634,95	1.752,06	1.888,83	1.203,49	1.145,72
2.870,00	1.639,34	1.756,41	1.895,42	1.207,11	1.149,32
2.880,00	1.642,75	1.759,58	1.902,04	1.209,02	1.151,09
2.890,00	1.646,04	1.762,64	1.908,63	1.212,46	1.154,53
2.900,00	1.650,46	1.766,95	1.915,25	1.215,94	1.157,84
2.910,00	1.654,86	1.771,24	1.921,84	1.219,70	1.161,29
2.920,00	1.658,17	1.774,31	1.928,46	1.223,19	1.164,61
2.930,00	1.661,39	1.777,45	1.935,05	1.225,07	1.166,50
2.940,00	1.664,71	1.780,53	1.941,67	1.228,54	1.169,98
2.950,00	1.669,11	1.784,82	1.948,26	1.231,99	1.173,28
2.960,00	1.673,53	1.789,04	1.954,87	1.235,47	1.176,74

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
2.970,00	1.675,65	1.790,95	1.961,46	1.237,36	1.178,48
2.980,00	1.680,06	1.795,18	1.968,09	1.240,83	1.181,80
2.990,00	1.684,39	1.799,46	1.974,68	1.244,28	1.185,10
3.000,00	1.687,70	1.802,54	1.981,29	1.247,76	1.188,56
3.010,00	1.692,00	1.806,74	1.987,88	1.251,06	1.191,86
3.020,00	1.695,32	1.809,81	1.994,50	1.253,11	1.193,45
3.030,00	1.698,55	1.812,87	2.001,10	1.256,41	1.196,91
3.040,00	1.702,89	1.817,09	2.007,71	1.259,88	1.200,23
3.050,00	1.707,29	1.821,29	2.014,30	1.263,34	1.203,67
3.060,00	1.709,34	1.823,13	2.020,92	1.265,25	1.205,26
3.070,00	1.713,73	1.827,49	2.027,51	1.268,54	1.208,55
3.080,00	1.718,08	1.831,98	2.034,13	1.272,02	1.211,88
3.090,00	1.721,30	1.835,35	2.040,72	1.275,31	1.215,02
3.100,00	1.725,63	1.839,85	2.047,34	1.278,78	1.218,33
3.110,00	1.727,67	1.842,20	2.053,93	1.280,51	1.220,07
3.120,00	1.732,00	1.846,70	2.060,54	1.283,83	1.223,39
3.130,00	1.736,34	1.851,10	2.067,14	1.287,28	1.226,69
3.140,00	1.740,67	1.855,60	2.073,76	1.290,77	1.230,00
3.150,00	1.743,81	1.858,97	2.080,35	1.292,48	1.231,56
3.160,00	1.748,15	1.863,47	2.086,96	1.295,60	1.234,73
3.170,00	1.752,45	1.867,86	2.091,17	1.299,09	1.238,03
3.180,00	1.756,80	1.872,36	2.097,79	1.302,59	1.241,35
3.190,00	1.761,12	1.876,83	2.102,88	1.305,71	1.244,48
3.200,00	1.764,27	1.880,15	2.107,86	1.307,62	1.246,08
3.210,00	1.768,59	1.884,61	2.112,80	1.310,75	1.249,37
3.220,00	1.772,94	1.889,05	2.117,77	1.314,23	1.252,52
3.230,00	1.777,18	1.893,52	2.122,73	1.317,53	1.255,82
3.240,00	1.780,33	1.896,84	2.127,70	1.319,13	1.257,26
3.250,00	1.784,64	1.901,22	2.132,64	1.322,42	1.260,55
3.260,00	1.788,91	1.905,72	2.137,62	1.325,74	1.263,71
3.270,00	1.793,22	1.910,11	2.144,21	1.329,03	1.267,00
3.280,00	1.797,50	1.914,54	2.149,19	1.332,36	1.270,18
3.290,00	1.800,63	1.917,84	2.154,13	1.333,92	1.271,59
3.300,00	1.804,88	1.922,33	2.159,11	1.337,23	1.274,75
3.310,00	1.809,19	1.926,72	2.164,05	1.340,52	1.278,03
3.320,00	1.813,46	1.931,14	2.169,02	1.343,84	1.281,20
3.330,00	1.816,52	1.934,44	2.173,99	1.345,42	1.282,62
3.340,00	1.820,87	1.938,86	2.178,95	1.348,73	1.285,79
3.350,00	1.825,10	1.943,25	2.183,90	1.351,87	1.288,92
3.360,00	1.829,36	1.947,66	2.190,51	1.355,19	1.292,07
3.370,00	1.833,60	1.951,98	2.195,47	1.358,34	1.295,22
3.380,00	1.836,69	1.955,30	2.200,44	1.360,08	1.296,66
3.390,00	1.840,92	1.959,70	2.205,24	1.363,22	1.299,63
3.400,00	1.845,26	1.964,12	2.210,21	1.366,39	1.302,95
3.410,00	1.849,49	1.968,43	2.215,16	1.369,52	1.305,93
3.420,00	1.852,50	1.971,74	2.220,13	1.371,12	1.307,36
3.430,00	1.856,74	1.976,15	2.224,93	1.374,25	1.310,35

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
3.440,00	1.861,01	1.980,48	2.229,90	1.377,41	1.313,51
3.450,00	1.865,24	1.984,88	2.236,49	1.380,71	1.316,50
3.460,00	1.869,50	1.989,21	2.241,47	1.383,88	1.319,65
3.470,00	1.872,55	1.992,51	2.246,27	1.385,43	1.321,06
3.480,00	1.876,74	1.996,85	2.251,24	1.388,44	1.324,08
3.490,00	1.880,97	2.001,25	2.256,19	1.391,74	1.327,20
3.500,00	1.885,24	2.005,58	2.261,01	1.394,90	1.330,37
3.510,00	1.888,22	2.008,80	2.265,97	1.396,31	1.331,46
3.520,00	1.892,47	2.013,13	2.270,79	1.399,31	1.334,62
3.530,00	1.896,65	2.017,54	2.275,74	1.402,61	1.337,61
3.540,00	1.900,91	2.021,87	2.282,35	1.405,62	1.340,77
3.550,00	1.905,06	2.026,20	2.287,15	1.408,92	1.343,60
3.560,00	1.908,06	2.029,42	2.292,12	1.410,19	1.344,88
3.570,00	1.912,30	2.033,75	2.296,92	1.413,48	1.348,00
3.580,00	1.916,49	2.038,09	2.301,91	1.416,50	1.351,02
3.590,00	1.920,73	2.042,40	2.306,70	1.419,62	1.354,00
3.600,00	1.923,64	2.045,64	2.311,53	1.420,90	1.355,28
3.610,00	1.927,88	2.049,95	2.316,46	1.424,05	1.358,25
3.620,00	1.932,07	2.054,22	2.321,29	1.427,04	1.361,26
3.630,00	1.936,22	2.058,54	2.327,88	1.430,20	1.364,25
3.640,00	1.940,41	2.062,87	2.332,71	1.433,35	1.367,25
3.650,00	1.943,40	2.066,09	2.337,65	1.434,60	1.368,35
3.660,00	1.947,57	2.070,36	2.342,48	1.437,77	1.371,36
3.670,00	1.951,73	2.074,66	2.347,27	1.440,74	1.374,32
3.680,00	1.955,92	2.079,01	2.352,10	1.443,75	1.377,34
3.690,00	1.958,82	2.082,15	2.357,06	1.445,16	1.378,44
3.700,00	1.963,01	2.086,49	2.361,88	1.448,18	1.381,29
3.710,00	1.967,15	2.090,72	2.366,68	1.451,30	1.384,26
3.720,00	1.971,33	2.095,05	2.373,29	1.454,15	1.387,26
3.730,00	1.975,51	2.099,30	2.378,10	1.457,15	1.390,26
3.740,00	1.978,42	2.102,47	2.382,92	1.458,41	1.391,22
3.750,00	1.982,59	2.106,71	2.387,72	1.461,55	1.394,19
3.760,00	1.986,76	2.111,04	2.392,54	1.464,55	1.397,20
3.770,00	1.990,85	2.115,27	2.397,34	1.467,54	1.400,02
3.780,00	1.993,78	2.118,44	2.402,17	1.468,82	1.400,99
3.790,00	1.997,94	2.122,68	2.406,97	1.471,81	1.403,98
3.800,00	2.002,03	2.126,93	2.411,79	1.474,80	1.406,83
3.810,00	2.006,20	2.131,26	2.418,38	1.477,78	1.409,65
3.820,00	2.010,29	2.135,52	2.423,20	1.480,63	1.412,64
3.830,00	2.013,20	2.138,58	2.428,01	1.481,88	1.413,59
3.840,00	2.017,32	2.142,84	2.432,83	1.484,73	1.416,59
3.850,00	2.021,47	2.147,08	2.437,63	1.487,71	1.419,26
3.860,00	2.025,57	2.151,34	2.442,45	1.490,72	1.422,26
3.870,00	2.028,46	2.154,46	2.447,25	1.491,81	1.423,04
3.880,00	2.032,58	2.158,66	2.451,92	1.494,66	1.426,06
3.890,00	2.036,66	2.162,90	2.456,72	1.497,81	1.428,72
3.900,00	2.040,75	2.167,15	2.463,33	1.500,66	1.431,73

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
3.910,00	2.044,84	2.171,40	2.468,13	1.503,48	1.434,55
3.920,00	2.047,77	2.174,48	2.472,95	1.504,59	1.435,35
3.930,00	2.051,85	2.178,72	2.477,61	1.507,58	1.436,34
3.940,00	2.055,95	2.182,97	2.482,43	1.510,43	1.441,19
3.950,00	2.060,04	2.187,12	2.487,23	1.513,25	1.443,85
3.960,00	2.062,88	2.190,21	2.491,91	1.514,38	1.444,81
3.970,00	2.066,96	2.194,36	2.496,71	1.517,20	1.447,64
3.980,00	2.070,98	2.198,64	2.501,54	1.520,20	1.450,49
3.990,00	2.075,07	2.202,87	2.508,13	1.523,03	1.453,00
4.000,00	2.079,17	2.207,06	2.512,79	1.525,87	1.455,84
4.010,00	2.082,00	2.210,12	2.515,65	1.526,97	1.456,78
4.020,00	2.086,02	2.214,29	2.520,47	1.529,66	1.459,47
4.030,00	2.090,10	2.218,46	2.525,28	1.532,64	1.462,30
4.040,00	2.094,21	2.222,72	2.529,96	1.535,33	1.465,15
4.050,00	2.096,95	2.225,70	2.534,75	1.536,43	1.465,77
4.060,00	2.101,05	2.229,88	2.539,42	1.539,28	1.468,62
4.070,00	2.105,05	2.234,03	2.544,22	1.542,10	1.471,28
4.080,00	2.109,17	2.238,30	2.548,90	1.544,95	1.474,14
4.090,00	2.113,17	2.242,46	2.553,69	1.547,62	1.476,81
4.100,00	2.116,02	2.245,46	2.556,58	1.548,58	1.477,61
4.110,00	2.120,01	2.249,62	2.561,22	1.551,40	1.480,27
4.120,00	2.124,04	2.253,81	2.566,04	1.554,25	1.482,98
4.130,00	2.128,12	2.257,97	2.570,70	1.557,08	1.485,64
4.140,00	2.130,89	2.260,97	2.575,38	1.557,89	1.486,45
4.150,00	2.134,89	2.265,13	2.580,18	1.560,72	1.489,12
4.160,00	2.138,92	2.269,23	2.584,84	1.563,56	1.491,80
4.170,00	2.142,92	2.273,39	2.589,64	1.566,38	1.494,46
4.180,00	2.147,02	2.277,57	2.594,32	1.569,07	1.497,17
4.190,00	2.149,68	2.280,55	2.599,12	1.570,01	1.497,78
4.200,00	2.153,71	2.284,66	2.603,80	1.572,55	1.500,48
4.210,00	2.157,71	2.288,81	2.608,44	1.575,37	1.503,14
4.220,00	2.161,74	2.293,00	2.613,26	1.578,05	1.505,83
4.230,00	2.164,48	2.295,90	2.615,99	1.578,84	1.506,47
4.240,00	2.168,51	2.300,09	2.620,81	1.581,69	1.509,16
4.250,00	2.172,51	2.304,16	2.625,45	1.584,36	1.511,83
4.260,00	2.176,47	2.308,35	2.630,12	1.587,04	1.514,35
4.270,00	2.180,46	2.312,42	2.634,92	1.589,87	1.517,02
4.280,00	2.183,16	2.315,35	2.639,61	1.590,68	1.517,67
4.290,00	2.187,15	2.319,51	2.644,25	1.593,36	1.520,18
4.300,00	2.191,18	2.323,61	2.649,07	1.596,04	1.522,73
4.310,00	2.195,18	2.327,70	2.653,72	1.598,70	1.525,38
4.320,00	2.197,86	2.330,62	2.656,61	1.599,35	1.526,04
4.330,00	2.201,80	2.334,71	2.661,25	1.602,18	1.528,54
4.340,00	2.205,82	2.338,88	2.665,93	1.604,87	1.531,24
4.350,00	2.209,75	2.342,97	2.670,58	1.607,54	1.533,74
4.360,00	2.213,78	2.347,07	2.675,41	1.610,07	1.536,27
4.370,00	2.216,36	2.349,90	2.680,05	1.610,86	1.536,91

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
4.380,00	2.220,39	2.354,00	2.684,73	1.613,54	1.539,44
4.390,00	2.224,31	2.358,16	2.689,38	1.616,07	1.541,95
4.400,00	2.228,33	2.362,26	2.694,20	1.618,75	1.544,49
4.410,00	2.230,92	2.365,09	2.698,84	1.619,38	1.544,95
4.420,00	2.234,87	2.369,19	2.703,52	1.622,06	1.547,63
4.430,00	2.238,80	2.373,28	2.708,18	1.624,73	1.550,00
4.440,00	2.242,83	2.377,38	2.712,85	1.627,26	1.552,54
4.450,00	2.246,74	2.381,37	2.717,64	1.629,93	1.555,04
4.460,00	2.249,35	2.384,22	2.720,38	1.630,58	1.555,53
4.470,00	2.253,27	2.388,30	2.725,02	1.633,10	1.558,03
4.480,00	2.257,23	2.392,42	2.729,70	1.635,63	1.560,59
4.490,00	2.261,14	2.396,42	2.734,36	1.638,30	1.563,17
4.500,00	2.263,76	2.399,26	2.739,02	1.638,79	1.563,66
4.510,00	2.267,68	2.403,33	2.743,82	1.641,29	1.566,09
4.520,00	2.271,64	2.407,36	2.748,50	1.643,99	1.568,63
4.530,00	2.275,55	2.411,44	2.753,16	1.646,50	1.571,13
4.540,00	2.279,50	2.415,47	2.757,82	1.649,20	1.573,60
4.550,00	2.282,02	2.418,29	2.760,54	1.649,50	1.574,06
4.560,00	2.285,95	2.422,31	2.765,20	1.652,19	1.576,51
4.570,00	2.289,88	2.426,41	2.769,85	1.654,86	1.579,03
4.580,00	2.293,75	2.430,43	2.774,54	1.657,24	1.581,56
4.590,00	2.296,34	2.433,17	2.779,18	1.657,86	1.581,95
4.600,00	2.300,21	2.437,20	2.783,85	1.660,24	1.584,49
4.610,00	2.304,12	2.441,28	2.788,51	1.662,75	1.586,91
4.620,00	2.308,07	2.445,30	2.793,17	1.665,44	1.589,45
4.630,00	2.311,92	2.449,31	2.797,83	1.667,79	1.591,96
4.640,00	2.314,46	2.452,07	2.802,51	1.668,28	1.592,37
4.650,00	2.318,38	2.456,07	2.807,15	1.670,80	1.594,89
4.660,00	2.322,24	2.460,10	2.811,82	1.673,40	1.597,34
4.670,00	2.326,08	2.464,10	2.816,48	1.675,92	1.599,85
4.680,00	2.328,63	2.466,88	2.819,21	1.676,33	1.600,26
4.690,00	2.332,56	2.470,88	2.823,87	1.678,84	1.602,77
4.700,00	2.336,42	2.474,89	2.828,32	1.681,39	1.605,23
4.710,00	2.340,26	2.478,89	2.832,60	1.683,80	1.607,73
4.720,00	2.344,14	2.482,92	2.836,92	1.686,34	1.610,27
4.730,00	2.346,64	2.485,59	2.841,21	1.686,73	1.610,66
4.740,00	2.350,52	2.489,62	2.845,52	1.689,27	1.613,20
4.750,00	2.354,35	2.493,54	2.849,82	1.691,70	1.615,63
4.760,00	2.358,22	2.497,56	2.853,95	1.694,23	1.618,16
4.770,00	2.360,66	2.500,23	2.855,94	1.694,63	1.618,56
4.780,00	2.364,53	2.504,26	2.860,25	1.697,16	1.621,09
4.790,00	2.368,36	2.508,26	2.864,55	1.699,67	1.623,60
4.800,00	2.372,24	2.512,21	2.868,86	1.702,12	1.626,05
4.810,00	2.376,07	2.516,21	2.873,14	1.704,63	1.628,56
4.820,00	2.378,53	2.518,82	2.877,29	1.705,05	1.628,98
4.830,00	2.382,39	2.522,83	2.881,58	1.707,56	1.631,49
4.840,00	2.386,25	2.526,78	2.885,90	1.710,09	1.634,02
4.850,00	2.390,02	2.530,78	2.890,18	1.712,52	1.636,45
4.860,00	2.392,47	2.533,39	2.894,49	1.713,01	1.636,94

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
4.870,00	2.396,32	2.537,39	2.898,61	1.715,45	1.639,38
4.880,00	2.400,12	2.541,34	2.902,93	1.717,98	1.641,91
4.890,00	2.403,95	2.545,26	2.907,22	1.720,49	1.644,35
4.900,00	2.407,74	2.549,21	2.911,53	1.722,95	1.646,88
4.910,00	2.410,17	2.551,87	2.913,34	1.723,41	1.647,34
4.920,00	2.414,05	2.555,83	2.917,65	1.725,88	1.649,81
4.930,00	2.417,81	2.559,74	2.921,96	1.728,38	1.652,31
4.940,00	2.421,61	2.563,69	2.926,26	1.730,85	1.654,78
4.950,00	2.424,03	2.566,28	2.930,38	1.731,31	1.655,24
4.960,00	2.427,82	2.570,23	2.934,69	1.733,76	1.657,69
4.970,00	2.431,58	2.574,15	2.938,97	1.736,28	1.660,21
4.980,00	2.435,38	2.578,10	2.943,12	1.738,81	1.662,74
4.990,00	2.439,22	2.582,03	2.947,40	1.741,25	1.665,18
5.000,00	2.441,59	2.584,64	2.949,24	1.741,74	1.665,67
5.010,00	2.445,36	2.588,47	2.953,54	1.744,16	1.668,09
5.020,00	2.449,15	2.592,43	2.957,85	1.746,70	1.670,63
5.030,00	2.452,92	2.596,35	2.961,97	1.749,21	1.673,14
5.040,00	2.455,30	2.598,96	2.966,28	1.749,62	1.673,55
5.050,00	2.459,06	2.602,81	2.970,56	1.752,14	1.676,07
5.060,00	2.462,85	2.606,75	2.974,70	1.754,59	1.678,52
5.070,00	2.466,61	2.610,60	2.978,99	1.757,10	1.681,03
5.080,00	2.470,34	2.614,54	2.983,14	1.759,63	1.683,56
5.090,00	2.472,69	2.617,06	2.987,42	1.760,02	1.683,95
5.100,00	2.476,47	2.621,01	2.991,74	1.762,56	1.686,49
5.110,00	2.480,24	2.624,84	2.995,84	1.764,99	1.688,92
5.120,00	2.483,96	2.628,79	3.000,17	1.767,53	1.691,46
5.130,00	2.486,31	2.631,31	3.001,99	1.767,92	1.691,85
5.140,00	2.490,02	2.635,18	3.006,11	1.770,45	1.694,38
5.150,00	2.493,78	2.639,02	3.010,41	1.772,96	1.696,81
5.160,00	2.497,49	2.642,97	3.014,54	1.775,41	1.699,34
5.170,00	2.501,25	2.646,80	3.018,83	1.777,93	1.701,86
5.180,00	2.503,57	2.649,35	3.023,03	1.778,34	1.702,27
5.190,00	2.507,33	2.653,19	3.027,58	1.780,85	1.704,78
5.200,00	2.511,03	2.657,05	3.031,99	1.783,30	1.707,24
5.210,00	2.514,73	2.660,91	3.034,34	1.785,81	1.709,74
5.220,00	2.517,02	2.663,35	3.038,92	1.786,23	1.710,17
5.230,00	2.520,80	2.667,21	3.043,31	1.788,74	1.712,67
5.240,00	2.524,50	2.671,08	3.045,69	1.791,27	1.715,20
5.250,00	2.528,19	2.674,92	3.050,25	1.793,70	1.717,64
5.260,00	2.531,91	2.678,78	3.054,66	1.796,24	1.720,17
5.270,00	2.534,17	2.681,29	3.057,01	1.796,63	1.720,57
5.280,00	2.537,89	2.685,08	3.061,43	1.799,17	1.723,10
5.290,00	2.541,58	2.688,93	3.065,98	1.801,67	1.725,60
5.300,00	2.545,29	2.692,80	3.070,40	1.804,13	1.728,06
5.310,00	2.547,49	2.695,23	3.072,75	1.804,59	1.728,52
5.320,00	2.551,19	2.699,09	3.077,18	1.807,06	1.730,99
5.330,00	2.554,88	2.702,86	3.081,72	1.809,57	1.733,50
5.340,00	2.558,60	2.706,74	3.086,15	1.812,10	1.735,95
5.350,00	2.562,28	2.710,51	3.088,50	1.814,53	1.738,46
5.360,00	2.564,51	2.712,95	3.092,91	1.815,02	1.738,95
5.370,00	2.568,19	2.716,79	3.097,30	1.817,46	1.741,39

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
5.380,00	2.571,90	2.720,59	3.099,68	1.819,99	1.743,92
5.390,00	2.575,51	2.724,44	3.104,08	1.822,43	1.746,35
5.400,00	2.577,74	2.726,82	3.108,49	1.822,92	1.746,85
5.410,00	2.581,42	2.730,58	3.110,85	1.825,34	1.749,27
5.420,00	2.585,05	2.734,44	3.115,26	1.827,88	1.751,81
5.430,00	2.588,74	2.738,21	3.119,67	1.830,39	1.754,32
5.440,00	2.592,45	2.742,00	3.124,24	1.832,86	1.756,78
5.450,00	2.594,56	2.744,43	3.126,43	1.833,32	1.757,25
5.460,00	2.598,28	2.748,22	3.130,85	1.835,77	1.759,69
5.470,00	2.601,88	2.751,98	3.135,25	1.838,28	1.762,21
5.480,00	2.605,52	2.755,78	3.139,82	1.840,82	1.764,75
5.490,00	2.607,73	2.758,13	3.142,01	1.841,21	1.765,14
5.500,00	2.611,35	2.761,92	3.146,43	1.843,75	1.767,68
5.510,00	2.614,96	2.765,68	3.150,84	1.846,17	1.770,09
5.520,00	2.618,67	2.769,47	3.153,21	1.848,71	1.772,64
5.530,00	2.622,29	2.773,25	3.157,60	1.851,22	1.775,15
5.540,00	2.624,42	2.775,62	3.162,02	1.851,63	1.775,56
5.550,00	2.628,04	2.779,30	3.164,21	1.854,15	1.778,08
5.560,00	2.631,66	2.783,10	3.168,63	1.856,59	1.780,52
5.570,00	2.635,27	2.786,86	3.173,03	1.859,11	1.783,04
5.580,00	2.637,42	2.789,17	3.175,25	1.859,52	1.783,45
5.590,00	2.641,04	2.792,94	3.179,65	1.862,03	1.785,96
5.600,00	2.644,65	2.796,73	3.184,21	1.864,57	1.788,41
5.610,00	2.648,26	2.800,40	3.188,62	1.866,99	1.790,92
5.620,00	2.651,90	2.804,20	3.193,03	1.869,53	1.793,46
5.630,00	2.653,94	2.806,47	3.195,23	1.869,92	1.793,85
5.640,00	2.657,58	2.810,26	3.199,64	1.872,46	1.796,39
5.650,00	2.661,18	2.813,96	3.204,03	1.874,88	1.798,81
5.660,00	2.664,73	2.817,74	3.206,26	1.877,42	1.801,34
5.670,00	2.666,85	2.820,01	3.210,65	1.877,81	1.801,74
5.680,00	2.670,49	2.823,73	3.215,08	1.880,34	1.804,27
5.690,00	2.674,02	2.827,42	3.217,26	1.882,86	1.806,79
5.700,00	2.677,65	2.831,21	3.221,69	1.885,30	1.809,23
5.710,00	2.681,18	2.834,89	3.225,93	1.887,82	1.811,74
5.720,00	2.683,24	2.837,19	3.228,14	1.888,23	1.812,16
5.730,00	2.686,86	2.840,89	3.232,54	1.890,74	1.814,67
5.740,00	2.690,42	2.844,59	3.236,95	1.893,28	1.817,21
5.750,00	2.694,01	2.848,28	3.241,35	1.895,70	1.819,63
5.760,00	2.696,09	2.850,49	3.243,57	1.896,20	1.820,12
5.770,00	2.699,62	2.854,18	3.247,96	1.898,63	1.822,56
5.780,00	2.703,18	2.857,91	3.252,39	1.901,16	1.825,10
5.790,00	2.706,70	2.861,58	3.256,63	1.903,68	1.827,54
5.800,00	2.710,26	2.865,29	3.258,84	1.906,13	1.830,06
5.810,00	2.712,28	2.867,58	3.263,24	1.906,60	1.830,52
5.820,00	2.715,84	2.871,20	3.267,64	1.909,06	1.832,99
5.830,00	2.719,38	2.874,90	3.269,69	1.911,56	1.835,50
5.840,00	2.722,93	2.878,61	3.274,12	1.914,03	1.837,96
5.850,00	2.724,96	2.880,81	3.278,50	1.914,49	1.838,43
5.860,00	2.728,52	2.884,51	3.280,72	1.916,94	1.840,87
5.870,00	2.732,05	2.888,13	3.284,97	1.919,46	1.843,39
5.880,00	2.735,54	2.891,84	3.289,38	1.921,99	1.845,92

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
5.890,00	2.739,07	2.895,45	3.293,77	1.924,43	1.848,36
5.900,00	2.741,12	2.897,66	3.295,84	1.924,92	1.848,85
5.910,00	2.744,57	2.901,36	3.300,22	1.927,34	1.851,27
5.920,00	2.748,13	2.904,98	3.304,65	1.929,88	1.853,81
5.930,00	2.751,67	2.908,68	3.309,05	1.932,39	1.856,32
5.940,00	2.753,65	2.910,82	3.311,10	1.932,80	1.856,73
5.950,00	2.757,09	2.914,50	3.315,49	1.935,32	1.859,25
5.960,00	2.760,65	2.918,14	3.319,76	1.937,77	1.861,70
5.970,00	2.764,11	2.921,73	3.321,95	1.940,28	1.864,21
5.980,00	2.767,67	2.925,38	3.326,22	1.942,81	1.866,74
5.990,00	2.769,62	2.927,58	3.330,61	1.943,20	1.867,13
6.000,00	2.773,10	2.931,20	3.332,68	1.945,74	1.869,67
6.010,00	2.776,54	2.934,81	3.337,06	1.948,17	1.872,10
6.020,00	2.780,10	2.938,45	3.341,32	1.950,71	1.874,64
6.030,00	2.781,99	2.940,57	3.343,54	1.951,10	1.875,03
6.040,00	2.785,54	2.944,20	3.347,80	1.953,63	1.877,56
6.050,00	2.788,99	2.947,80	3.352,18	1.956,14	1.879,99
6.060,00	2.792,48	2.951,45	3.356,44	1.958,59	1.882,52
6.070,00	2.795,91	2.955,04	3.360,83	1.961,11	1.885,04
6.080,00	2.797,83	2.957,19	3.362,91	1.961,52	1.885,45
6.090,00	2.801,27	2.960,80	3.367,29	1.964,03	1.887,96
6.100,00	2.804,84	2.964,35	3.371,55	1.966,49	1.890,42
6.110,00	2.808,29	2.967,96	3.373,59	1.968,99	1.892,92
6.120,00	2.810,20	2.970,11	3.378,02	1.969,42	1.893,35
6.130,00	2.813,57	2.973,64	3.382,26	1.971,92	1.895,85
6.140,00	2.817,05	2.977,27	3.384,31	1.974,45	1.898,38
6.150,00	2.820,49	2.980,88	3.388,55	1.976,89	1.900,82
6.160,00	2.823,97	2.984,43	3.392,97	1.979,42	1.903,35
6.170,00	2.825,84	2.986,46	3.395,01	1.979,82	1.903,75
6.180,00	2.829,34	2.990,11	3.399,28	1.982,35	1.906,28
6.190,00	2.832,70	2.993,64	3.403,66	1.984,85	1.908,78
6.200,00	2.836,18	2.997,27	3.407,92	1.987,31	1.911,24
6.210,00	2.837,98	2.999,30	3.409,96	1.987,78	1.911,71
6.220,00	2.841,46	3.002,86	3.414,22	1.990,24	1.914,17
6.230,00	2.844,92	3.006,48	3.418,63	1.992,75	1.916,66
6.240,00	2.848,31	3.010,04	3.422,89	1.995,28	1.919,14
6.250,00	2.851,76	3.013,56	3.427,12	1.997,71	1.921,64
6.260,00	2.853,58	3.015,61	3.429,18	1.998,20	1.922,13
6.270,00	2.856,96	3.019,14	3.433,57	2.000,64	1.924,57
6.280,00	2.860,44	3.022,70	3.437,84	2.003,17	1.927,10
6.290,00	2.863,82	3.026,24	3.442,07	2.005,61	1.929,54
6.300,00	2.865,63	3.028,30	3.446,50	2.006,10	1.930,03
6.310,00	2.869,02	3.031,82	3.450,73	2.008,53	1.932,46
6.320,00	2.872,48	3.035,38	3.454,99	2.011,07	1.935,00
6.330,00	2.875,87	3.038,91	3.459,23	2.013,57	1.937,50
6.340,00	2.879,26	3.042,47	3.463,64	2.016,04	1.939,97
6.350,00	2.881,07	3.044,42	3.465,52	2.016,50	1.940,43
6.360,00	2.884,46	3.047,98	3.469,94	2.018,95	1.942,88
6.370,00	2.887,83	3.051,51	3.474,17	2.021,47	1.945,40
6.380,00	2.891,24	3.054,99	3.478,45	2.024,00	1.947,93
6.390,00	2.892,96	3.056,95	3.482,68	2.024,39	1.948,32

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
6.400,00	2.896,35	3.060,50	3.486,94	2.026,93	1.950,86
6.410,00	2.899,73	3.064,04	3.491,34	2.029,35	1.953,28
6.420,00	2.903,12	3.067,51	3.495,60	2.031,89	1.955,82
6.430,00	2.906,50	3.071,04	3.499,84	2.034,40	1.958,33
6.440,00	2.908,25	3.073,03	3.501,75	2.034,81	1.958,74
6.450,00	2.911,62	3.076,48	3.506,13	2.037,33	1.961,26
6.460,00	2.915,02	3.080,03	3.510,39	2.039,77	1.963,71
6.470,00	2.918,30	3.083,49	3.514,63	2.042,29	1.966,22
6.480,00	2.920,07	3.085,48	3.518,89	2.042,70	1.966,64
6.490,00	2.923,43	3.088,93	3.523,13	2.045,21	1.969,14
6.500,00	2.926,83	3.092,40	3.527,39	2.047,75	1.971,59
6.510,00	2.930,12	3.095,92	3.531,78	2.050,17	1.974,11
6.520,00	2.933,53	3.099,40	3.536,04	2.052,71	1.976,65
6.530,00	2.935,50	3.101,60	3.538,25	2.053,42	1.977,35
6.540,00	2.939,52	3.105,72	3.543,14	2.056,58	1.980,51
6.550,00	2.943,45	3.109,80	3.548,01	2.059,65	1.983,58
6.560,00	2.947,48	3.113,90	3.552,90	2.062,82	1.986,75
6.570,00	2.949,76	3.116,50	3.557,78	2.063,85	1.987,78
6.580,00	2.953,71	3.120,61	3.562,67	2.067,01	1.990,94
6.590,00	2.957,73	3.124,71	3.567,54	2.070,15	1.994,08
6.600,00	2.961,68	3.128,73	3.572,43	2.073,24	1.997,16
6.610,00	2.965,61	3.132,83	3.577,31	2.076,39	2.000,32
6.620,00	2.967,91	3.135,36	3.579,84	2.077,44	2.001,36
6.630,00	2.971,84	3.139,44	3.584,88	2.080,58	2.004,51
6.640,00	2.975,79	3.143,54	3.589,77	2.083,74	2.007,67
6.650,00	2.979,72	3.147,64	3.594,65	2.086,81	2.010,73
6.660,00	2.982,02	3.150,09	3.599,37	2.087,93	2.011,86
6.670,00	2.985,96	3.154,18	3.604,24	2.091,01	2.014,93
6.680,00	2.989,90	3.158,21	3.609,14	2.094,16	2.018,10
6.690,00	2.993,83	3.162,30	3.614,01	2.097,31	2.021,17
6.700,00	2.997,79	3.166,41	3.618,90	2.100,40	2.024,32
6.710,00	3.000,07	3.168,84	3.621,42	2.101,50	2.025,43
6.720,00	3.003,93	3.172,88	3.626,31	2.104,60	2.028,52
6.730,00	3.007,86	3.176,96	3.631,18	2.107,74	2.031,67
6.740,00	3.011,81	3.180,99	3.636,07	2.110,82	2.034,75
6.750,00	3.014,01	3.183,42	3.640,95	2.111,94	2.035,87
6.760,00	3.017,96	3.187,53	3.645,84	2.115,01	2.038,94
6.770,00	3.021,90	3.191,54	3.650,71	2.118,17	2.042,09
6.780,00	3.025,77	3.195,58	3.655,60	2.121,32	2.045,25
6.790,00	3.029,71	3.199,66	3.660,32	2.124,39	2.048,32
6.800,00	3.031,92	3.202,05	3.662,86	2.125,52	2.049,45
6.810,00	3.035,77	3.206,12	3.667,73	2.128,58	2.052,51
6.820,00	3.039,73	3.210,17	3.672,63	2.131,76	2.055,68
6.830,00	3.043,59	3.214,17	3.677,50	2.134,89	2.058,82
6.840,00	3.045,80	3.216,54	3.682,24	2.135,94	2.059,86
6.850,00	3.049,65	3.220,57	3.687,12	2.139,09	2.063,02
6.860,00	3.053,60	3.224,58	3.692,01	2.142,16	2.066,09
6.870,00	3.057,46	3.228,59	3.696,88	2.145,33	2.069,25
6.880,00	3.061,32	3.232,63	3.701,77	2.148,48	2.072,41
6.890,00	3.063,53	3.235,06	3.704,12	2.149,51	2.073,43
6.900,00	3.067,41	3.239,01	3.709,01	2.152,68	2.076,61

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
6.910,00	3.071,25	3.243,03	3.713,88	2.155,73	2.079,66
6.920,00	3.075,13	3.247,05	3.718,78	2.158,91	2.082,84
6.930,00	3.077,25	3.249,41	3.723,50	2.159,93	2.083,86
6.940,00	3.081,12	3.253,44	3.728,38	2.163,10	2.087,02
6.950,00	3.084,99	3.257,38	3.733,26	2.166,25	2.090,09
6.960,00	3.088,85	3.261,39	3.738,00	2.169,32	2.093,25
6.970,00	3.092,70	3.265,40	3.742,88	2.172,48	2.096,41
6.980,00	3.094,84	3.267,71	3.745,25	2.173,51	2.097,44
6.990,00	3.098,70	3.271,73	3.750,12	2.176,67	2.100,59
7.000,00	3.102,57	3.275,68	3.755,01	2.179,75	2.103,68
7.010,00	3.106,34	3.279,68	3.759,88	2.182,89	2.106,82
7.020,00	3.108,48	3.281,98	3.764,62	2.183,95	2.107,88
7.030,00	3.112,33	3.285,99	3.769,49	2.187,08	2.111,01
7.040,00	3.116,22	3.289,94	3.774,23	2.190,25	2.114,18
7.050,00	3.119,98	3.293,87	3.779,11	2.193,32	2.117,25
7.060,00	3.123,86	3.297,91	3.784,00	2.196,48	2.120,41
7.070,00	3.125,90	3.300,19	3.786,35	2.197,52	2.121,45
7.080,00	3.129,77	3.304,14	3.791,25	2.200,67	2.124,60
7.090,00	3.133,56	3.308,06	3.795,96	2.203,82	2.127,75
7.100,00	3.137,42	3.312,02	3.800,85	2.206,90	2.130,83
7.110,00	3.139,47	3.314,30	3.805,58	2.208,01	2.131,94
7.120,00	3.143,26	3.318,25	3.810,47	2.211,10	2.135,03
7.130,00	3.147,11	3.322,18	3.815,18	2.214,24	2.138,17
7.140,00	3.150,91	3.326,13	3.820,07	2.217,41	2.141,27
7.150,00	3.154,67	3.330,06	3.824,79	2.220,47	2.144,40
7.160,00	3.156,74	3.332,36	3.827,32	2.221,59	2.145,53
7.170,00	3.160,52	3.336,29	3.832,05	2.224,67	2.148,60
7.180,00	3.164,32	3.340,24	3.836,94	2.227,83	2.151,76
7.190,00	3.168,16	3.344,09	3.841,65	2.230,91	2.154,84
7.200,00	3.170,23	3.346,39	3.846,54	2.232,03	2.155,96
7.210,00	3.173,92	3.350,32	3.851,26	2.235,09	2.159,02
7.220,00	3.177,72	3.354,19	3.856,00	2.238,26	2.162,19
7.230,00	3.181,49	3.358,12	3.860,87	2.241,40	2.165,33
7.240,00	3.185,28	3.362,07	3.865,60	2.244,49	2.168,42
7.250,00	3.187,32	3.364,29	3.867,96	2.245,60	2.169,53
7.260,00	3.191,13	3.368,15	3.872,85	2.248,68	2.172,61
7.270,00	3.194,83	3.372,08	3.877,58	2.251,83	2.175,76
7.280,00	3.198,61	3.375,95	3.882,47	2.254,99	2.178,92
7.290,00	3.200,65	3.378,17	3.887,17	2.256,01	2.179,95
7.300,00	3.204,37	3.382,11	3.891,91	2.259,19	2.183,12
7.310,00	3.208,14	3.385,96	3.896,78	2.262,25	2.186,18
7.320,00	3.211,86	3.389,83	3.901,52	2.265,42	2.189,35
7.330,00	3.215,64	3.393,76	3.906,24	2.268,56	2.192,49
7.340,00	3.217,62	3.395,90	3.908,61	2.269,60	2.193,53
7.350,00	3.221,40	3.399,84	3.913,48	2.272,76	2.196,69
7.360,00	3.225,11	3.403,71	3.918,23	2.275,84	2.199,77
7.370,00	3.228,82	3.407,57	3.922,94	2.278,99	2.202,92
7.380,00	3.230,79	3.409,70	3.927,83	2.280,03	2.203,96
7.390,00	3.234,58	3.413,57	3.932,55	2.283,17	2.207,10
7.400,00	3.238,29	3.417,43	3.937,29	2.286,34	2.210,19
7.410,00	3.241,98	3.421,28	3.941,99	2.289,41	2.213,34

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
7.420,00	3.245,70	3.425,16	3.946,89	2.292,58	2.216,51
7.430,00	3.247,66	3.427,35	3.949,10	2.293,60	2.217,53
7.440,00	3.251,37	3.431,15	3.954,00	2.296,76	2.220,69
7.450,00	3.255,07	3.435,00	3.958,70	2.299,83	2.223,76
7.460,00	3.258,78	3.438,87	3.963,43	2.302,99	2.226,92
7.470,00	3.260,75	3.441,00	3.968,16	2.304,03	2.227,96
7.480,00	3.264,46	3.444,87	3.973,05	2.307,18	2.231,11
7.490,00	3.268,16	3.448,64	3.977,76	2.310,33	2.234,26
7.500,00	3.271,88	3.452,51	3.982,49	2.313,42	2.237,35
7.510,00	3.275,50	3.456,38	3.987,22	2.316,56	2.240,49
7.520,00	3.277,48	3.458,44	3.989,59	2.317,62	2.241,55
7.530,00	3.281,10	3.462,29	3.994,31	2.320,75	2.244,69
7.540,00	3.284,81	3.466,08	3.999,05	2.323,92	2.247,85
7.550,00	3.288,51	3.469,93	4.003,75	2.326,99	2.250,92
7.560,00	3.290,41	3.471,99	4.008,49	2.328,11	2.252,04
7.570,00	3.294,03	3.475,85	4.013,22	2.331,19	2.255,12
7.580,00	3.297,75	3.479,64	4.018,10	2.334,34	2.258,27
7.590,00	3.301,44	3.483,42	4.022,82	2.337,49	2.261,35
7.600,00	3.305,08	3.487,29	4.027,55	2.340,58	2.264,51
7.610,00	3.306,97	3.489,33	4.029,76	2.341,68	2.265,61
7.620,00	3.310,61	3.493,13	4.034,49	2.344,77	2.268,71
7.630,00	3.314,31	3.496,90	4.039,21	2.347,91	2.271,84
7.640,00	3.317,93	3.500,69	4.043,94	2.351,01	2.274,94
7.650,00	3.319,83	3.502,82	4.048,66	2.352,11	2.276,04
7.660,00	3.323,46	3.506,61	4.053,40	2.355,19	2.279,12
7.670,00	3.327,08	3.510,39	4.058,11	2.358,35	2.282,28
7.680,00	3.330,72	3.514,10	4.063,00	2.361,50	2.285,43
7.690,00	3.334,42	3.517,88	4.067,71	2.364,58	2.288,51
7.700,00	3.336,24	3.519,95	4.069,94	2.365,70	2.289,63
7.710,00	3.339,85	3.523,72	4.074,65	2.368,76	2.292,69
7.720,00	3.343,49	3.527,50	4.079,40	2.371,93	2.295,86
7.730,00	3.347,12	3.531,28	4.084,11	2.375,07	2.299,00
7.740,00	3.348,94	3.533,27	4.088,84	2.376,12	2.300,05
7.750,00	3.352,55	3.537,05	4.093,57	2.379,27	2.303,20
7.760,00	3.356,19	3.540,83	4.098,29	2.382,35	2.306,28
7.770,00	3.359,82	3.544,53	4.103,01	2.385,50	2.309,43
7.780,00	3.363,44	3.548,32	4.107,75	2.388,66	2.312,59
7.790,00	3.365,18	3.550,29	4.109,79	2.389,69	2.313,62
7.800,00	3.368,82	3.554,08	4.114,53	2.392,86	2.316,79
7.810,00	3.372,43	3.557,78	4.119,24	2.395,92	2.319,85
7.820,00	3.376,07	3.561,58	4.123,98	2.399,09	2.323,02
7.830,00	3.377,81	3.563,54	4.128,69	2.400,11	2.324,03
7.840,00	3.381,44	3.567,25	4.133,42	2.403,27	2.327,20
7.850,00	3.384,98	3.570,95	4.138,15	2.406,43	2.330,27
7.860,00	3.388,61	3.574,75	4.142,88	2.409,51	2.333,44
7.870,00	3.392,15	3.578,45	4.147,59	2.412,66	2.336,59
7.880,00	3.393,99	3.580,42	4.149,66	2.413,70	2.337,62
7.890,00	3.397,51	3.584,12	4.154,38	2.416,84	2.340,77
7.900,00	3.401,16	3.587,83	4.159,11	2.419,92	2.343,85
7.910,00	3.404,69	3.591,53	4.163,83	2.423,08	2.347,01
7.920,00	3.406,45	3.593,52	4.168,57	2.424,12	2.348,05

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
7.930,00	3.409,98	3.597,21	4.173,27	2.427,27	2.351,19
7.940,00	3.413,53	3.600,93	4.177,86	2.430,43	2.354,36
7.950,00	3.417,15	3.604,62	4.182,57	2.433,49	2.357,42
7.960,00	3.420,71	3.608,33	4.187,30	2.436,66	2.360,59
7.970,00	3.422,45	3.610,23	4.189,35	2.437,69	2.361,62
7.980,00	3.426,00	3.613,94	4.194,10	2.440,86	2.364,78
7.990,00	3.429,55	3.617,64	4.198,80	2.444,00	2.367,93
8.000,00	3.433,10	3.621,27	4.203,54	2.447,08	2.371,01
8.010,00	3.434,76	3.623,17	4.208,10	2.448,19	2.372,12
8.020,00	3.438,32	3.626,88	4.212,83	2.451,28	2.375,21
8.030,00	3.441,85	3.630,57	4.217,55	2.454,43	2.378,35
8.040,00	3.445,40	3.634,20	4.222,28	2.457,59	2.381,44
8.050,00	3.448,95	3.637,91	4.226,85	2.460,65	2.384,58
8.060,00	3.450,62	3.639,81	4.229,07	2.461,78	2.385,71
8.070,00	3.454,15	3.643,43	4.233,62	2.464,85	2.388,76
8.080,00	3.457,72	3.647,14	4.238,35	2.468,01	2.391,94
8.090,00	3.461,25	3.650,77	4.243,08	2.471,08	2.395,01
8.100,00	3.462,93	3.652,67	4.247,65	2.472,21	2.396,14
8.110,00	3.466,39	3.656,29	4.252,38	2.475,27	2.399,20
8.120,00	3.469,95	3.660,01	4.257,10	2.478,44	2.402,37
8.130,00	3.473,41	3.663,62	4.261,67	2.481,58	2.405,51
8.140,00	3.476,96	3.667,26	4.266,40	2.484,67	2.408,60
8.150,00	3.478,61	3.669,06	4.268,44	2.485,78	2.409,71
8.160,00	3.482,09	3.672,77	4.273,18	2.488,85	2.412,79
8.170,00	3.485,55	3.676,40	4.277,74	2.492,01	2.415,94
8.180,00	3.489,12	3.680,03	4.282,47	2.495,17	2.419,09
8.190,00	3.490,70	3.681,85	4.287,20	2.496,19	2.420,12
8.200,00	3.494,24	3.685,48	4.291,76	2.499,37	2.423,29
8.210,00	3.497,70	3.689,10	4.296,50	2.502,43	2.426,36
8.220,00	3.501,18	3.692,73	4.301,06	2.505,60	2.429,53
8.230,00	3.504,64	3.696,35	4.305,78	2.508,74	2.432,66
8.240,00	3.506,31	3.698,18	4.307,85	2.509,78	2.433,71
8.250,00	3.509,77	3.701,81	4.312,40	2.512,94	2.436,86
8.260,00	3.513,25	3.705,35	4.317,15	2.516,01	2.439,94
8.270,00	3.516,71	3.708,98	4.321,69	2.519,17	2.443,10
8.280,00	3.518,30	3.710,81	4.326,44	2.520,20	2.444,13
8.290,00	3.521,76	3.714,34	4.330,99	2.523,35	2.447,28
8.300,00	3.525,24	3.717,99	4.335,73	2.526,53	2.450,37
8.310,00	3.528,70	3.721,60	4.340,29	2.529,58	2.453,51
8.320,00	3.532,18	3.725,16	4.345,03	2.532,75	2.456,68
8.330,00	3.533,68	3.726,97	4.347,08	2.533,77	2.457,70
8.340,00	3.537,16	3.730,52	4.351,64	2.536,94	2.460,87
8.350,00	3.540,62	3.734,15	4.356,21	2.540,01	2.463,94
8.360,00	3.544,10	3.737,69	4.360,94	2.543,17	2.467,10
8.370,00	3.545,61	3.739,43	4.365,49	2.544,21	2.468,14
8.380,00	3.549,09	3.743,06	4.370,23	2.547,36	2.471,29
8.390,00	3.552,46	3.746,61	4.374,79	2.550,51	2.474,44
8.400,00	3.555,94	3.750,16	4.379,38	2.553,59	2.477,53
8.410,00	3.559,32	3.753,69	4.384,08	2.556,74	2.480,67
8.420,00	3.560,92	3.755,44	4.386,15	2.557,79	2.481,72
8.430,00	3.564,30	3.759,07	4.390,72	2.560,93	2.484,86

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
8.440,00	3.567,70	3.762,62	4.395,28	2.564,09	2.488,02
8.450,00	3.571,16	3.766,16	4.400,01	2.567,17	2.491,10
8.460,00	3.572,67	3.767,84	4.404,58	2.568,29	2.492,22
8.470,00	3.576,06	3.771,37	4.409,14	2.571,36	2.495,30
8.480,00	3.579,45	3.774,93	4.413,87	2.574,52	2.498,45
8.490,00	3.582,91	3.778,48	4.418,43	2.577,66	2.501,53
8.500,00	3.586,31	3.782,03	4.423,02	2.580,75	2.504,68
8.510,00	3.587,82	3.783,76	4.425,07	2.581,86	2.505,79
8.520,00	3.591,21	3.787,24	4.429,64	2.584,95	2.508,88
8.530,00	3.594,60	3.790,78	4.434,19	2.588,09	2.512,02
8.540,00	3.598,00	3.794,33	4.438,78	2.591,19	2.515,12
8.550,00	3.599,41	3.796,00	4.443,49	2.592,29	2.516,22
8.560,00	3.602,82	3.799,54	4.448,08	2.595,37	2.519,30
8.570,00	3.606,19	3.803,08	4.452,63	2.598,52	2.522,45
8.580,00	3.609,60	3.806,56	4.457,20	2.601,68	2.525,61
8.590,00	3.612,98	3.810,11	4.461,92	2.604,76	2.528,69
8.600,00	3.614,41	3.811,78	4.463,84	2.605,88	2.529,81
8.610,00	3.617,80	3.815,24	4.468,39	2.608,94	2.532,87
8.620,00	3.621,19	3.818,79	4.472,96	2.612,11	2.536,04
8.630,00	3.624,58	3.822,25	4.477,68	2.615,25	2.539,18
8.640,00	3.626,01	3.823,93	4.482,26	2.616,29	2.540,22
8.650,00	3.629,32	3.827,40	4.486,83	2.619,45	2.543,38
8.660,00	3.632,72	3.830,87	4.491,40	2.622,53	2.546,46
8.670,00	3.636,03	3.834,40	4.495,95	2.625,68	2.549,61
8.680,00	3.639,42	3.837,88	4.500,54	2.628,83	2.552,76
8.690,00	3.640,84	3.839,46	4.502,43	2.629,86	2.553,79
8.700,00	3.644,16	3.842,93	4.507,16	2.633,03	2.556,96
8.710,00	3.648,62	3.847,54	4.512,78	2.637,17	2.561,10
8.720,00	3.652,99	3.852,07	4.518,43	2.641,39	2.565,32
8.730,00	3.655,40	3.854,72	4.524,05	2.643,48	2.567,41
8.740,00	3.659,86	3.859,25	4.529,68	2.647,70	2.571,63
8.750,00	3.664,23	3.863,78	4.535,32	2.651,92	2.575,77
8.760,00	3.668,60	3.868,31	4.540,94	2.656,06	2.579,99
8.770,00	3.672,99	3.872,85	4.546,57	2.660,28	2.584,21
8.780,00	3.675,47	3.875,49	4.549,54	2.662,37	2.586,30
8.790,00	3.679,85	3.879,95	4.555,16	2.666,59	2.590,52
8.800,00	3.684,23	3.884,48	4.560,81	2.670,73	2.594,66
8.810,00	3.688,59	3.889,01	4.566,43	2.674,95	2.598,88
8.820,00	3.691,01	3.891,66	4.572,06	2.677,06	2.600,99
8.830,00	3.695,38	3.896,13	4.577,70	2.681,27	2.605,20
8.840,00	3.699,77	3.900,66	4.583,32	2.685,48	2.609,41
8.850,00	3.704,13	3.905,19	4.588,95	2.689,62	2.613,55
8.860,00	3.708,51	3.909,63	4.594,59	2.693,84	2.617,77
8.870,00	3.710,84	3.912,28	4.597,54	2.695,95	2.619,88
8.880,00	3.715,21	3.916,74	4.603,18	2.700,16	2.624,09
8.890,00	3.719,60	3.921,27	4.608,81	2.704,37	2.628,30
8.900,00	3.723,96	3.925,73	4.614,43	2.708,51	2.632,44
8.910,00	3.726,30	3.928,29	4.620,08	2.710,69	2.634,62
8.920,00	3.730,68	3.932,82	4.625,55	2.714,84	2.638,77
8.930,00	3.735,05	3.937,27	4.631,17	2.719,05	2.642,98
8.940,00	3.739,34	3.941,74	4.636,80	2.723,26	2.647,12

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
8.950,00	3.743,72	3.946,16	4.642,44	2.727,40	2.651,34
8.960,00	3.746,05	3.948,75	4.645,39	2.729,58	2.653,51
8.970,00	3.750,35	3.953,21	4.651,04	2.733,73	2.657,66
8.980,00	3.754,73	3.957,74	4.656,66	2.737,94	2.661,87
8.990,00	3.759,03	3.962,19	4.662,13	2.742,09	2.666,01
9.000,00	3.761,35	3.964,69	4.667,76	2.744,26	2.668,19
9.010,00	3.765,65	3.969,13	4.673,40	2.748,40	2.672,32
9.020,00	3.770,03	3.973,58	4.679,03	2.752,62	2.676,55
9.030,00	3.774,33	3.978,05	4.684,65	2.756,83	2.680,76
9.040,00	3.778,62	3.982,49	4.690,13	2.760,98	2.684,90
9.050,00	3.780,95	3.985,06	4.693,09	2.763,15	2.687,08
9.060,00	3.785,25	3.989,52	4.698,72	2.767,29	2.691,21
9.070,00	3.789,54	3.993,89	4.704,36	2.771,51	2.695,44
9.080,00	3.793,84	3.998,35	4.709,84	2.775,72	2.699,65
9.090,00	3.796,17	4.000,83	4.715,45	2.777,82	2.701,75
9.100,00	3.800,47	4.005,30	4.721,09	2.782,04	2.705,97
9.110,00	3.804,76	4.009,74	4.726,56	2.786,18	2.710,10
9.120,00	3.809,06	4.014,12	4.732,20	2.790,40	2.714,33
9.130,00	3.813,29	4.018,57	4.737,82	2.794,61	2.718,54
9.140,00	3.815,61	4.021,07	4.740,63	2.796,71	2.720,64
9.150,00	3.819,83	4.025,43	4.746,26	2.800,93	2.724,87
9.160,00	3.824,13	4.029,89	4.751,89	2.805,07	2.728,99
9.170,00	3.828,42	4.034,26	4.757,36	2.809,29	2.733,22
9.180,00	3.830,67	4.036,75	4.763,00	2.811,38	2.735,31
9.190,00	3.834,97	4.041,14	4.768,63	2.815,60	2.739,53
9.200,00	3.839,19	4.045,50	4.774,11	2.819,83	2.743,66
9.210,00	3.843,49	4.049,96	4.779,73	2.823,96	2.747,88
9.220,00	3.847,71	4.054,33	4.785,36	2.828,18	2.752,11
9.230,00	3.849,96	4.056,74	4.788,17	2.830,27	2.754,20
9.240,00	3.854,25	4.061,21	4.793,65	2.834,49	2.758,42
9.250,00	3.858,49	4.065,57	4.799,27	2.838,62	2.762,56
9.260,00	3.862,70	4.069,95	4.804,90	2.842,85	2.766,77
9.270,00	3.864,95	4.072,35	4.810,37	2.844,95	2.768,88
9.280,00	3.869,17	4.076,74	4.816,02	2.849,16	2.773,09
9.290,00	3.873,46	4.081,11	4.821,49	2.853,38	2.777,31
9.300,00	3.877,68	4.085,48	4.827,11	2.857,52	2.781,45
9.310,00	3.881,91	4.089,87	4.832,58	2.861,74	2.785,66
9.320,00	3.884,08	4.092,27	4.835,39	2.863,84	2.787,77
9.330,00	3.888,29	4.096,64	4.841,02	2.868,05	2.791,98
9.340,00	3.892,51	4.100,94	4.846,50	2.872,27	2.796,20
9.350,00	3.896,81	4.105,31	4.852,12	2.876,41	2.800,34
9.360,00	3.898,98	4.107,73	4.857,60	2.878,59	2.802,51
9.370,00	3.903,21	4.112,11	4.863,23	2.882,73	2.806,66
9.380,00	3.907,34	4.116,40	4.868,71	2.886,94	2.810,87
9.390,00	3.911,57	4.120,78	4.874,34	2.891,16	2.815,02
9.400,00	3.915,77	4.125,15	4.879,82	2.895,30	2.819,23
9.410,00	3.917,95	4.127,48	4.882,61	2.897,48	2.821,40
9.420,00	3.922,17	4.131,77	4.888,24	2.901,62	2.825,55
9.430,00	3.926,40	4.136,15	4.893,71	2.905,83	2.829,76
9.440,00	3.930,53	4.140,45	4.899,36	2.909,98	2.833,91
9.450,00	3.932,71	4.142,78	4.904,83	2.912,15	2.836,09

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
9.460,00	3.936,84	4.147,15	4.910,30	2.916,29	2.840,22
9.470,00	3.941,06	4.151,45	4.915,92	2.920,51	2.844,44
9.480,00	3.945,29	4.155,75	4.921,40	2.924,72	2.848,65
9.490,00	3.949,42	4.160,13	4.927,03	2.928,87	2.852,80
9.500,00	3.951,60	4.162,46	4.929,68	2.931,05	2.854,98
9.510,00	3.955,73	4.166,75	4.935,32	2.935,18	2.859,11
9.520,00	3.959,95	4.171,05	4.940,79	2.939,40	2.863,33
9.530,00	3.964,09	4.175,35	4.946,27	2.943,61	2.867,54
9.540,00	3.966,27	4.177,68	4.951,89	2.945,71	2.869,64
9.550,00	3.970,49	4.181,98	4.957,36	2.949,94	2.873,87
9.560,00	3.974,62	4.186,27	4.962,84	2.954,07	2.878,00
9.570,00	3.978,85	4.190,57	4.968,46	2.958,29	2.882,22
9.580,00	3.982,98	4.194,86	4.973,94	2.962,50	2.886,43
9.590,00	3.985,16	4.197,12	4.976,59	2.964,60	2.888,53
9.600,00	3.989,30	4.201,42	4.982,22	2.968,83	2.892,76
9.610,00	3.993,51	4.205,71	4.987,70	2.972,96	2.896,89
9.620,00	3.997,74	4.209,93	4.993,17	2.977,19	2.901,12
9.630,00	3.999,84	4.212,27	4.998,65	2.979,28	2.903,21
9.640,00	4.004,05	4.216,48	5.004,27	2.983,49	2.907,42
9.650,00	4.008,19	4.220,77	5.009,75	2.987,72	2.911,57
9.660,00	4.012,40	4.225,07	5.015,22	2.991,85	2.915,78
9.670,00	4.016,63	4.229,29	5.020,69	2.996,08	2.920,01
9.680,00	4.018,73	4.231,55	5.023,50	2.998,17	2.922,10
9.690,00	4.022,94	4.235,85	5.028,97	3.002,38	2.926,31
9.700,00	4.027,09	4.240,06	5.034,45	3.006,53	2.930,46
9.710,00	4.031,29	4.244,35	5.039,92	3.010,74	2.934,67
9.720,00	4.033,39	4.246,54	5.045,40	3.012,85	2.936,78
9.730,00	4.037,62	4.250,83	5.051,03	3.017,06	2.940,99
9.740,00	4.041,83	4.255,05	5.056,51	3.021,27	2.945,21
9.750,00	4.045,98	4.259,27	5.061,98	3.025,42	2.949,35
9.760,00	4.050,18	4.263,56	5.067,46	3.029,63	2.953,56
9.770,00	4.052,28	4.265,74	5.070,10	3.031,74	2.955,67
9.780,00	4.056,51	4.269,96	5.075,57	3.035,95	2.959,88
9.790,00	4.060,64	4.274,18	5.081,05	3.040,17	2.964,10
9.800,00	4.064,87	4.278,39	5.086,67	3.044,31	2.968,24
9.810,00	4.066,96	4.280,57	5.092,14	3.046,48	2.970,41
9.820,00	4.071,17	4.284,87	5.097,62	3.050,63	2.974,56
9.830,00	4.075,40	4.289,08	5.103,09	3.054,84	2.978,77
9.840,00	4.079,53	4.293,31	5.108,57	3.059,06	2.982,92
9.850,00	4.083,76	4.297,44	5.114,04	3.063,20	2.987,13
9.860,00	4.085,85	4.299,62	5.116,68	3.065,37	2.989,30
9.870,00	4.090,07	4.303,84	5.122,16	3.069,52	2.993,45
9.880,00	4.094,29	4.308,05	5.127,63	3.073,73	2.997,66
9.890,00	4.098,42	4.312,27	5.133,11	3.077,88	3.001,81
9.900,00	4.100,60	4.314,37	5.138,58	3.080,06	3.003,99
9.910,00	4.104,74	4.318,59	5.144,06	3.084,19	3.008,12
9.920,00	4.108,96	4.322,81	5.149,53	3.088,41	3.012,34
9.930,00	4.113,18	4.326,94	5.155,01	3.092,62	3.016,55
9.940,00	4.117,31	4.331,16	5.160,48	3.096,77	3.020,70
9.950,00	4.119,49	4.333,26	5.163,12	3.098,95	3.022,88
9.960,00	4.123,63	4.337,48	5.168,60	3.103,08	3.027,01

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM 'gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
9.970,00	4.127,85	4.341,70	5.174,07	3.107,30	3.031,23
9.980,00	4.131,99	4.345,83	5.179,55	3.111,51	3.035,44
9.990,00	4.134,16	4.348,01	5.184,88	3.113,61	3.037,54
10.000,00	4.138,38	4.352,15	5.190,35	3.117,84	3.041,77
10.010,00	4.142,52	4.356,37	5.195,82	3.121,97	3.045,90
10.020,00	4.146,74	4.360,59	5.201,29	3.126,20	3.050,13
10.030,00	4.150,88	4.364,72	5.206,77	3.130,40	3.054,33
10.040,00	4.153,05	4.366,90	5.209,42	3.132,50	3.056,43
10.050,00	4.157,20	4.371,05	5.214,89	3.136,73	3.060,66
10.060,00	4.161,41	4.375,26	5.220,20	3.140,86	3.064,79
10.070,00	4.165,63	4.379,40	5.225,67	3.145,09	3.069,02
10.080,00	4.167,74	4.381,59	5.231,15	3.147,18	3.071,11
10.090,00	4.171,95	4.385,71	5.236,62	3.151,39	3.075,32
10.100,00	4.176,10	4.389,94	5.242,10	3.155,62	3.079,46
10.110,00	4.180,30	4.394,15	5.247,57	3.159,75	3.083,68
10.120,00	4.184,52	4.398,29	5.252,89	3.163,98	3.087,91
10.130,00	4.186,63	4.400,48	5.255,54	3.166,07	3.090,00
10.140,00	4.190,84	4.404,60	5.261,00	3.170,28	3.094,22
10.150,00	4.194,99	4.408,83	5.266,33	3.174,43	3.098,35
10.160,00	4.199,19	4.413,04	5.271,80	3.178,64	3.102,57
10.170,00	4.201,29	4.415,14	5.277,28	3.180,75	3.104,67
10.180,00	4.205,52	4.419,37	5.282,75	3.184,96	3.108,89
10.190,00	4.209,73	4.423,49	5.288,06	3.189,18	3.113,11
10.200,00	4.213,88	4.427,72	5.293,53	3.193,32	3.117,24
10.210,00	4.218,08	4.431,93	5.299,01	3.197,53	3.121,46
10.220,00	4.220,18	4.434,03	5.301,50	3.199,64	3.123,56
10.230,00	4.224,41	4.438,26	5.306,97	3.203,85	3.127,78
10.240,00	4.228,54	4.442,38	5.312,45	3.208,07	3.132,00
10.250,00	4.232,77	4.446,61	5.317,78	3.212,21	3.136,13
10.260,00	4.234,86	4.448,70	5.323,25	3.214,38	3.138,31
10.270,00	4.239,08	4.452,92	5.328,72	3.218,53	3.142,45
10.280,00	4.243,30	4.457,06	5.334,03	3.222,74	3.146,67
10.290,00	4.247,43	4.461,27	5.339,51	3.226,96	3.150,81
10.300,00	4.251,66	4.465,50	5.344,98	3.231,10	3.155,02
10.310,00	4.253,75	4.467,59	5.347,47	3.233,27	3.157,20
10.320,00	4.257,97	4.471,81	5.352,79	3.237,42	3.161,35
10.330,00	4.262,19	4.475,95	5.358,26	3.241,63	3.165,56
10.340,00	4.266,32	4.480,17	5.363,74	3.245,77	3.169,70
10.350,00	4.268,50	4.482,27	5.369,05	3.247,96	3.171,89
10.360,00	4.272,64	4.486,48	5.374,52	3.252,08	3.176,01
10.370,00	4.276,86	4.490,70	5.379,84	3.256,31	3.180,24
10.380,00	4.281,08	4.494,84	5.385,31	3.260,52	3.184,45
10.390,00	4.285,22	4.499,06	5.390,64	3.264,66	3.188,59
10.400,00	4.287,39	4.501,16	5.393,12	3.266,85	3.190,78
10.410,00	4.291,53	4.505,37	5.398,59	3.270,97	3.194,90
10.420,00	4.295,75	4.509,59	5.403,91	3.275,20	3.199,13
10.430,00	4.299,89	4.513,73	5.409,38	3.279,41	3.203,34
10.440,00	4.302,06	4.515,91	5.414,71	3.281,51	3.205,44
10.450,00	4.306,28	4.520,06	5.420,18	3.285,74	3.209,67
10.460,00	4.310,42	4.524,26	5.425,49	3.289,86	3.213,79
10.470,00	4.314,64	4.528,48	5.430,96	3.294,10	3.218,02

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
10.480,00	4.318,78	4.532,62	5.436,28	3.298,30	3.222,23
10.490,00	4.320,96	4.534,80	5.438,78	3.300,40	3.224,33
10.500,00	4.325,11	4.538,95	5.444,26	3.304,63	3.228,56
10.510,00	4.329,31	4.543,15	5.449,56	3.308,75	3.232,68
10.520,00	4.333,53	4.547,30	5.455,04	3.312,99	3.236,91
10.530,00	4.335,64	4.549,48	5.460,35	3.315,07	3.239,00
10.540,00	4.339,85	4.553,61	5.465,68	3.319,29	3.243,22
10.550,00	4.344,00	4.557,84	5.471,15	3.323,52	3.247,36
10.560,00	4.348,20	4.562,05	5.476,46	3.327,64	3.251,57
10.570,00	4.352,42	4.566,20	5.481,93	3.331,88	3.255,80
10.580,00	4.354,53	4.568,37	5.484,28	3.333,96	3.257,89
10.590,00	4.358,74	4.572,50	5.489,75	3.338,19	3.262,11
10.600,00	4.362,89	4.576,73	5.495,06	3.342,32	3.266,25
10.610,00	4.367,09	4.580,94	5.500,38	3.346,54	3.270,47
10.620,00	4.369,19	4.583,04	5.505,85	3.348,64	3.272,57
10.630,00	4.373,42	4.587,26	5.511,18	3.352,85	3.276,78
10.640,00	4.377,63	4.591,39	5.516,49	3.357,08	3.281,00
10.650,00	4.381,78	4.595,62	5.521,96	3.361,21	3.285,14
10.660,00	4.385,99	4.599,83	5.527,28	3.365,43	3.289,36
10.670,00	4.388,09	4.601,93	5.529,61	3.367,53	3.291,46
10.680,00	4.392,31	4.606,15	5.535,09	3.371,74	3.295,67
10.690,00	4.396,44	4.610,28	5.540,40	3.375,97	3.299,89
10.700,00	4.400,67	4.614,51	5.545,73	3.380,10	3.304,03
10.710,00	4.402,75	4.616,60	5.551,20	3.382,27	3.306,21
10.720,00	4.406,98	4.620,82	5.556,51	3.386,42	3.310,36
10.730,00	4.411,20	4.624,96	5.561,82	3.390,63	3.314,56
10.740,00	4.415,33	4.629,18	5.567,15	3.394,86	3.318,71
10.750,00	4.419,56	4.633,40	5.572,46	3.398,99	3.322,92
10.760,00	4.421,64	4.635,49	5.574,95	3.401,17	3.325,10
10.770,00	4.425,87	4.639,71	5.580,27	3.405,32	3.329,25
10.780,00	4.430,09	4.643,85	5.585,58	3.409,52	3.333,45
10.790,00	4.434,22	4.648,07	5.590,90	3.413,67	3.337,60
10.800,00	4.436,40	4.650,17	5.596,37	3.415,85	3.339,78
10.810,00	4.440,53	4.654,38	5.601,70	3.419,98	3.343,91
10.820,00	4.444,76	4.658,60	5.607,01	3.424,21	3.348,14
10.830,00	4.448,98	4.662,74	5.612,33	3.428,41	3.352,35
10.840,00	4.453,11	4.666,96	5.617,65	3.432,56	3.356,50
10.850,00	4.455,29	4.669,07	5.619,97	3.434,74	3.358,67
10.860,00	4.459,42	4.673,27	5.625,30	3.438,87	3.362,80
10.870,00	4.463,65	4.677,49	5.630,78	3.443,10	3.367,03
10.880,00	4.467,78	4.681,63	5.636,08	3.447,31	3.371,24
10.890,00	4.469,96	4.683,81	5.641,40	3.449,41	3.373,34
10.900,00	4.474,18	4.687,96	5.646,72	3.453,63	3.377,56
10.910,00	4.478,31	4.692,16	5.652,03	3.457,76	3.381,69
10.920,00	4.482,54	4.696,38	5.657,35	3.461,99	3.385,92
10.930,00	4.486,67	4.700,52	5.662,68	3.466,20	3.390,13
10.940,00	4.488,85	4.702,70	5.665,00	3.468,30	3.392,23
10.950,00	4.493,00	4.706,85	5.670,33	3.472,52	3.396,45
10.960,00	4.497,21	4.711,06	5.675,63	3.476,65	3.400,58
10.970,00	4.501,43	4.715,21	5.680,95	3.480,88	3.404,81
10.980,00	4.503,53	4.717,38	5.686,28	3.482,97	3.406,90

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
10.990,00	4.507,74	4.721,51	5.691,58	3.487,19	3.411,12
11.000,00	4.511,89	4.725,74	5.696,90	3.491,41	3.415,26
11.010,00	4.516,10	4.729,95	5.702,22	3.495,55	3.419,48
11.020,00	4.520,32	4.734,10	5.707,54	3.499,77	3.423,70
11.030,00	4.522,42	4.736,27	5.709,88	3.501,86	3.425,79
11.040,00	4.526,63	4.740,40	5.715,19	3.506,08	3.430,01
11.050,00	4.530,78	4.744,63	5.720,50	3.510,22	3.434,15
11.060,00	4.534,99	4.748,84	5.725,83	3.514,44	3.438,37
11.070,00	4.537,09	4.750,94	5.731,13	3.516,54	3.440,47
11.080,00	4.541,31	4.755,16	5.736,45	3.520,75	3.444,68
11.090,00	4.545,52	4.759,29	5.741,62	3.524,97	3.448,90
11.100,00	4.549,67	4.763,52	5.746,93	3.529,11	3.453,04
11.110,00	4.553,88	4.767,73	5.752,26	3.533,33	3.457,26
11.120,00	4.555,98	4.769,83	5.754,58	3.535,43	3.459,37
11.130,00	4.560,20	4.774,05	5.759,91	3.539,64	3.463,57
11.140,00	4.564,34	4.778,19	5.765,21	3.543,86	3.467,79
11.150,00	4.568,56	4.782,41	5.770,38	3.548,00	3.471,93
11.160,00	4.570,65	4.784,49	5.775,69	3.550,18	3.474,11
11.170,00	4.574,87	4.788,72	5.781,01	3.554,33	3.478,26
11.180,00	4.579,09	4.792,85	5.786,34	3.558,53	3.482,46
11.190,00	4.583,23	4.797,08	5.791,64	3.562,75	3.486,61
11.200,00	4.587,45	4.801,30	5.796,96	3.566,89	3.490,82
11.210,00	4.589,54	4.803,38	5.799,14	3.569,07	3.493,00
11.220,00	4.593,76	4.807,61	5.804,46	3.573,22	3.497,15
11.230,00	4.597,98	4.811,74	5.809,77	3.577,42	3.501,36
11.240,00	4.602,12	4.815,97	5.814,94	3.581,57	3.505,51
11.250,00	4.604,29	4.818,07	5.820,24	3.583,75	3.507,68
11.260,00	4.608,43	4.822,28	5.825,56	3.587,88	3.511,81
11.270,00	4.612,65	4.826,50	5.830,89	3.592,11	3.516,04
11.280,00	4.616,88	4.830,63	5.836,04	3.596,32	3.520,25
11.290,00	4.621,01	4.834,86	5.841,37	3.600,47	3.524,40
11.300,00	4.623,18	4.836,96	5.843,54	3.602,64	3.526,57
11.310,00	4.627,32	4.841,17	5.848,85	3.606,77	3.530,70
11.320,00	4.631,54	4.845,39	5.854,16	3.611,00	3.534,93
11.330,00	4.635,68	4.849,52	5.859,49	3.615,21	3.539,14
11.340,00	4.637,86	4.851,71	5.864,64	3.617,31	3.541,24
11.350,00	4.642,07	4.855,85	5.869,97	3.621,53	3.545,46
11.360,00	4.646,22	4.860,06	5.875,28	3.625,66	3.549,59
11.370,00	4.650,43	4.864,28	5.880,44	3.629,89	3.553,82
11.380,00	4.654,57	4.868,41	5.885,75	3.634,10	3.558,03
11.390,00	4.656,75	4.870,60	5.887,93	3.636,20	3.560,13
11.400,00	4.660,90	4.874,74	5.893,25	3.640,42	3.564,35
11.410,00	4.665,11	4.878,95	5.898,40	3.644,55	3.568,49
11.420,00	4.669,32	4.883,10	5.903,72	3.648,78	3.572,71
11.430,00	4.671,43	4.885,27	5.908,89	3.650,87	3.574,79
11.440,00	4.675,64	4.889,41	5.914,20	3.655,09	3.579,02
11.450,00	4.679,79	4.893,63	5.919,53	3.659,31	3.583,15
11.460,00	4.684,00	4.897,84	5.924,67	3.663,45	3.587,38
11.470,00	4.688,21	4.901,99	5.930,00	3.667,67	3.591,60
11.480,00	4.690,32	4.904,16	5.932,18	3.669,76	3.593,68
11.490,00	4.694,53	4.908,30	5.937,33	3.673,96	3.597,91

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
11.500,00	4.698,68	4.912,52	5.942,66	3.678,11	3.602,04
11.510,00	4.702,89	4.916,73	5.947,80	3.682,34	3.606,27
11.520,00	4.704,99	4.918,83	5.953,13	3.684,44	3.608,37
11.530,00	4.709,21	4.923,05	5.958,28	3.688,65	3.612,58
11.540,00	4.713,42	4.927,19	5.963,61	3.692,87	3.616,80
11.550,00	4.717,57	4.931,41	5.968,76	3.697,00	3.620,93
11.560,00	4.721,78	4.935,62	5.974,08	3.701,23	3.625,16
11.570,00	4.723,88	4.937,72	5.976,27	3.703,33	3.627,26
11.580,00	4.728,10	4.941,94	5.981,41	3.707,54	3.631,47
11.590,00	4.732,24	4.946,08	5.986,57	3.711,76	3.635,69
11.600,00	4.736,46	4.950,30	5.991,89	3.715,89	3.639,82
11.610,00	4.738,55	4.952,39	5.997,05	3.718,08	3.642,01
11.620,00	4.742,77	4.956,61	6.002,37	3.722,22	3.646,15
11.630,00	4.746,99	4.960,75	6.007,52	3.726,43	3.650,36
11.640,00	4.751,13	4.964,97	6.012,84	3.730,65	3.654,51
11.650,00	4.755,35	4.969,19	6.018,01	3.734,78	3.658,71
11.660,00	4.757,44	4.971,29	6.020,18	3.736,97	3.660,90
11.670,00	4.761,66	4.975,50	6.025,35	3.741,11	3.665,04
11.680,00	4.765,88	4.979,64	6.030,50	3.745,33	3.669,25
11.690,00	4.770,02	4.983,86	6.035,83	3.749,47	3.673,40
11.700,00	4.772,19	4.985,97	6.040,97	3.751,65	3.675,57
11.710,00	4.776,33	4.990,18	6.046,14	3.755,77	3.679,71
11.720,00	4.780,55	4.994,39	6.051,46	3.760,00	3.683,93
11.730,00	4.784,78	4.998,53	6.056,61	3.764,22	3.688,14
11.740,00	4.788,91	5.002,75	6.061,78	3.768,36	3.692,29
11.750,00	4.791,08	5.004,86	6.063,96	3.770,54	3.694,46
11.760,00	4.795,23	5.009,07	6.069,11	3.774,67	3.698,60
11.770,00	4.799,44	5.013,28	6.074,27	3.778,89	3.702,82
11.780,00	4.803,58	5.017,42	6.079,58	3.783,11	3.707,03
11.790,00	4.805,76	5.019,60	6.084,75	3.785,20	3.709,13
11.800,00	4.809,97	5.023,75	6.089,92	3.789,43	3.713,35
11.810,00	4.814,12	5.027,96	6.095,06	3.793,56	3.717,49
11.820,00	4.818,33	5.032,17	6.100,39	3.797,78	3.721,71
11.830,00	4.822,47	5.036,32	6.105,54	3.802,00	3.725,92
11.840,00	4.824,65	5.038,49	6.107,57	3.804,09	3.728,02
11.850,00	4.828,79	5.042,64	6.112,72	3.808,32	3.732,24
11.860,00	4.833,01	5.046,85	6.118,05	3.812,45	3.736,38
11.870,00	4.837,22	5.051,00	6.123,20	3.816,67	3.740,60
11.880,00	4.839,33	5.053,17	6.128,35	3.818,76	3.742,69
11.890,00	4.843,54	5.057,31	6.133,53	3.822,98	3.746,91
11.900,00	4.847,68	5.061,53	6.138,68	3.827,21	3.751,05
11.910,00	4.851,90	5.065,74	6.143,83	3.831,34	3.755,27
11.920,00	4.856,11	5.069,89	6.149,15	3.835,56	3.759,49
11.930,00	4.858,22	5.072,06	6.151,18	3.837,65	3.761,58
11.940,00	4.862,43	5.076,20	6.156,33	3.841,87	3.765,80
11.950,00	4.866,57	5.080,42	6.161,50	3.846,01	3.769,94
11.960,00	4.870,79	5.084,63	6.166,66	3.850,23	3.774,16
11.970,00	4.872,88	5.086,73	6.171,81	3.852,34	3.776,27
11.980,00	4.877,11	5.090,95	6.176,98	3.856,55	3.780,48
11.990,00	4.881,32	5.095,09	6.182,14	3.860,76	3.784,69
12.000,00	4.885,46	5.099,31	6.187,29	3.864,90	3.788,83

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
12.010,00	4.889,68	5.103,52	6.192,46	3.869,12	3.793,05
12.020,00	4.891,77	5.105,62	6.194,63	3.871,23	3.795,16
12.030,00	4.896,00	5.109,85	6.199,80	3.875,44	3.799,37
12.040,00	4.900,13	5.113,98	6.204,95	3.879,65	3.803,58
12.050,00	4.904,35	5.118,20	6.210,11	3.883,79	3.807,72
12.060,00	4.906,45	5.120,29	6.215,28	3.885,97	3.809,90
12.070,00	4.910,66	5.124,51	6.220,43	3.890,12	3.814,05
12.080,00	4.914,89	5.128,65	6.225,59	3.894,33	3.818,26
12.090,00	4.919,02	5.132,87	6.230,76	3.898,54	3.822,41
12.100,00	4.923,24	5.137,09	6.235,76	3.902,68	3.826,62
12.110,00	4.925,34	5.139,19	6.237,77	3.904,86	3.828,79
12.120,00	4.929,55	5.143,40	6.242,94	3.909,01	3.832,94
12.130,00	4.933,79	5.147,54	6.248,09	3.913,22	3.837,15
12.140,00	4.937,91	5.151,76	6.253,25	3.917,37	3.841,30
12.150,00	4.940,09	5.153,87	6.258,42	3.919,54	3.843,47
12.160,00	4.944,23	5.158,08	6.263,57	3.923,68	3.847,61
12.170,00	4.948,44	5.162,29	6.268,73	3.927,90	3.851,83
12.180,00	4.952,68	5.166,43	6.273,90	3.932,11	3.856,04
12.190,00	4.956,80	5.170,65	6.279,05	3.936,26	3.860,19
12.200,00	4.958,98	5.172,76	6.280,91	3.938,43	3.862,36
12.210,00	4.963,12	5.176,97	6.286,08	3.942,57	3.866,50
12.220,00	4.967,33	5.181,18	6.291,23	3.946,79	3.870,72
12.230,00	4.971,48	5.185,33	6.296,39	3.951,00	3.874,93
12.240,00	4.973,65	5.187,50	6.301,56	3.953,10	3.877,03
12.250,00	4.977,88	5.191,65	6.306,71	3.957,32	3.881,25
12.260,00	4.982,01	5.195,86	6.311,71	3.961,46	3.885,39
12.270,00	4.986,23	5.200,07	6.316,87	3.965,68	3.889,61
12.280,00	4.990,37	5.204,22	6.322,04	3.969,89	3.893,82
12.290,00	4.992,54	5.206,39	6.324,05	3.971,99	3.895,92
12.300,00	4.996,69	5.210,54	6.329,06	3.976,21	3.900,15
12.310,00	5.000,90	5.214,75	6.334,23	3.980,35	3.904,28
12.320,00	5.005,12	5.218,89	6.339,37	3.984,57	3.908,50
12.330,00	5.007,22	5.221,07	6.344,54	3.986,66	3.910,59
12.340,00	5.011,43	5.225,20	6.349,54	3.990,88	3.914,81
12.350,00	5.015,58	5.229,43	6.354,70	3.995,11	3.918,95
12.360,00	5.019,79	5.233,64	6.359,86	3.999,24	3.923,17
12.370,00	5.024,01	5.237,78	6.365,02	4.003,46	3.927,39
12.380,00	5.026,11	5.239,96	6.366,89	4.005,56	3.929,49
12.390,00	5.030,32	5.244,09	6.372,04	4.009,77	3.933,70
12.400,00	5.034,47	5.248,32	6.377,04	4.013,91	3.937,84
12.410,00	5.038,68	5.252,53	6.382,20	4.018,13	3.942,06
12.420,00	5.040,78	5.254,63	6.387,37	4.020,24	3.944,17
12.430,00	5.045,01	5.258,86	6.392,38	4.024,45	3.948,38
12.440,00	5.049,21	5.262,98	6.397,52	4.028,66	3.952,59
12.450,00	5.053,36	5.267,21	6.402,69	4.032,80	3.956,73
12.460,00	5.057,57	5.271,42	6.407,69	4.037,02	3.960,95
12.470,00	5.059,67	5.273,52	6.409,71	4.039,13	3.963,06
12.480,00	5.063,90	5.277,75	6.414,71	4.043,34	3.967,27
12.490,00	5.068,03	5.281,67	6.419,87	4.047,55	3.971,48
12.500,00	5.072,25	5.286,10	6.424,87	4.051,69	3.975,63
12.510,00	5.074,35	5.288,19	6.430,04	4.053,87	3.977,80

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
12.520,00	5.078,56	5.292,41	6.435,19	4.058,02	3.981,95
12.530,00	5.082,79	5.296,55	6.440,19	4.062,23	3.986,16
12.540,00	5.086,92	5.300,76	6.445,36	4.066,44	3.990,30
12.550,00	5.091,15	5.304,99	6.450,36	4.070,59	3.994,52
12.560,00	5.093,24	5.307,08	6.452,23	4.072,76	3.996,69
12.570,00	5.097,45	5.311,30	6.457,38	4.076,91	4.000,84
12.580,00	5.101,68	5.315,44	6.462,38	4.081,12	4.005,05
12.590,00	5.105,81	5.319,65	6.467,54	4.085,27	4.009,19
12.600,00	5.107,99	5.321,76	6.472,55	4.087,44	4.011,37
12.610,00	5.112,13	5.325,97	6.477,72	4.091,58	4.015,50
12.620,00	5.116,34	5.330,19	6.482,72	4.095,80	4.019,73
12.630,00	5.120,57	5.334,33	6.487,87	4.100,01	4.023,94
12.640,00	5.124,70	5.338,54	6.492,87	4.104,16	4.028,08
12.650,00	5.126,88	5.340,65	6.494,73	4.106,33	4.030,26
12.660,00	5.131,02	5.344,86	6.499,90	4.110,47	4.034,39
12.670,00	5.135,23	5.349,08	6.504,91	4.114,69	4.038,62
12.680,00	5.139,38	5.353,22	6.510,06	4.118,90	4.042,83
12.690,00	5.141,55	5.355,39	6.515,06	4.121,00	4.044,93
12.700,00	5.145,77	5.359,54	6.520,07	4.125,22	4.049,16
12.710,00	5.149,91	5.363,75	6.525,22	4.129,36	4.053,28
12.720,00	5.154,13	5.367,98	6.530,22	4.133,58	4.057,51
12.730,00	5.158,27	5.372,11	6.535,40	4.137,79	4.061,72
12.740,00	5.160,44	5.374,28	6.537,10	4.139,89	4.063,82
12.750,00	5.164,59	5.378,43	6.542,25	4.144,12	4.068,05
12.760,00	5.168,80	5.382,64	6.547,26	4.148,25	4.072,17
12.770,00	5.173,02	5.386,79	6.552,25	4.152,47	4.076,40
12.780,00	5.175,12	5.388,97	6.557,42	4.154,56	4.078,49
12.790,00	5.179,33	5.393,10	6.562,42	4.158,78	4.082,71
12.800,00	5.183,48	5.397,32	6.567,42	4.163,01	4.086,85
12.810,00	5.187,69	5.401,53	6.572,59	4.167,14	4.091,06
12.820,00	5.191,91	5.405,68	6.577,59	4.171,36	4.095,29
12.830,00	5.194,02	5.407,86	6.579,44	4.173,45	4.097,38
12.840,00	5.198,22	5.411,99	6.584,45	4.177,67	4.101,60
12.850,00	5.202,37	5.416,21	6.589,45	4.181,81	4.105,74
12.860,00	5.206,58	5.420,42	6.594,46	4.186,03	4.109,95
12.870,00	5.208,68	5.422,52	6.599,61	4.188,13	4.112,06
12.880,00	5.212,91	5.426,75	6.604,62	4.192,34	4.116,27
12.890,00	5.217,11	5.430,88	6.609,62	4.196,56	4.120,49
12.900,00	5.221,26	5.435,11	6.614,63	4.200,70	4.124,63
12.910,00	5.225,47	5.439,31	6.619,79	4.204,92	4.128,84
12.920,00	5.227,57	5.441,41	6.621,50	4.207,02	4.130,95
12.930,00	5.231,80	5.445,64	6.626,50	4.211,23	4.135,16
12.940,00	5.235,93	5.449,77	6.631,50	4.215,45	4.139,38
12.950,00	5.240,16	5.454,00	6.636,66	4.219,59	4.143,52
12.960,00	5.242,24	5.456,09	6.641,66	4.221,77	4.145,69
12.970,00	5.246,46	5.460,30	6.646,66	4.225,91	4.149,84
12.980,00	5.250,69	5.464,45	6.651,66	4.230,12	4.154,05
12.990,00	5.254,82	5.468,66	6.656,67	4.234,34	4.158,20
13.000,00	5.259,05	5.472,89	6.661,67	4.238,48	4.162,41
13.010,00	5.261,13	5.474,98	6.663,53	4.240,66	4.164,58
13.020,00	5.265,35	5.479,20	6.668,54	4.244,80	4.168,73

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
13.030,00	5.269,58	5.483,34	6.673,54	4.249,01	4.172,94
13.040,00	5.273,71	5.487,55	6.678,54	4.253,16	4.177,09
13.050,00	5.275,89	5.489,66	6.683,54	4.255,34	4.179,27
13.060,00	5.280,02	5.493,87	6.688,55	4.259,47	4.183,40
13.070,00	5.284,24	5.498,09	6.693,55	4.263,69	4.187,62
13.080,00	5.288,47	5.502,23	6.698,55	4.267,90	4.191,83
13.090,00	5.292,60	5.506,44	6.703,55	4.272,05	4.195,98
13.100,00	5.294,78	5.508,55	6.705,26	4.274,23	4.198,16
13.110,00	5.298,91	5.512,76	6.710,26	4.278,36	4.202,29
13.120,00	5.303,14	5.516,98	6.715,26	4.282,58	4.206,51
13.130,00	5.307,27	5.521,12	6.720,27	4.286,79	4.210,72
13.140,00	5.309,45	5.523,29	6.725,27	4.288,89	4.212,82
13.150,00	5.313,67	5.527,44	6.730,27	4.293,12	4.217,05
13.160,00	5.317,80	5.531,65	6.735,28	4.297,25	4.221,18
13.170,00	5.322,03	5.535,87	6.740,28	4.301,48	4.225,41
13.180,00	5.326,16	5.540,01	6.745,29	4.305,68	4.229,61
13.190,00	5.328,34	5.542,18	6.746,99	4.307,78	4.231,71
13.200,00	5.332,48	5.546,33	6.751,99	4.312,01	4.235,94
13.210,00	5.336,69	5.550,54	6.757,00	4.316,14	4.240,07
13.220,00	5.340,92	5.554,69	6.761,99	4.320,37	4.244,30
13.230,00	5.343,02	5.556,87	6.767,00	4.322,46	4.246,39
13.240,00	5.347,23	5.561,00	6.772,00	4.326,67	4.250,60
13.250,00	5.351,38	5.565,22	6.777,01	4.330,90	4.254,75
13.260,00	5.355,58	5.569,43	6.782,00	4.335,03	4.258,96
13.270,00	5.359,81	5.573,58	6.787,01	4.339,26	4.263,19
13.280,00	5.361,91	5.575,76	6.788,56	4.341,35	4.265,28
13.290,00	5.366,12	5.579,89	6.793,56	4.345,56	4.269,50
13.300,00	5.370,27	5.584,12	6.798,56	4.349,71	4.273,64
13.310,00	5.374,47	5.588,32	6.803,57	4.353,92	4.277,85
13.320,00	5.376,57	5.590,42	6.808,57	4.356,03	4.279,96
13.330,00	5.380,80	5.594,65	6.813,57	4.360,24	4.284,17
13.340,00	5.385,02	5.598,78	6.818,43	4.364,46	4.288,39
13.350,00	5.389,16	5.603,01	6.823,43	4.368,60	4.292,53
13.360,00	5.393,36	5.607,21	6.828,43	4.372,81	4.296,74
13.370,00	5.395,46	5.609,31	6.830,14	4.374,92	4.298,85
13.380,00	5.399,69	5.613,54	6.834,98	4.379,13	4.303,06
13.390,00	5.403,82	5.617,67	6.839,98	4.383,35	4.307,28
13.400,00	5.408,05	5.621,90	6.844,99	4.387,49	4.311,42
13.410,00	5.410,14	5.623,99	6.849,98	4.389,66	4.313,59
13.420,00	5.414,36	5.628,21	6.854,83	4.393,81	4.317,74
13.430,00	5.418,58	5.632,34	6.859,83	4.398,02	4.321,95
13.440,00	5.422,71	5.636,56	6.864,84	4.402,24	4.326,10
13.450,00	5.426,94	5.640,79	6.869,84	4.406,38	4.330,31
13.460,00	5.429,03	5.642,88	6.871,40	4.408,55	4.332,48
13.470,00	5.433,25	5.647,10	6.876,40	4.412,70	4.336,63
13.480,00	5.437,47	5.651,23	6.881,24	4.416,91	4.340,84
13.490,00	5.441,60	5.655,45	6.886,24	4.421,06	4.344,99
13.500,00	5.443,78	5.657,55	6.891,24	4.423,24	4.347,17
13.510,00	5.447,92	5.661,77	6.896,09	4.427,37	4.351,30
13.520,00	5.452,14	5.665,99	6.901,09	4.431,59	4.355,52
13.530,00	5.456,36	5.670,12	6.906,09	4.435,80	4.359,73

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
13.540,00	5.460,50	5.674,34	6.910,95	4.439,95	4.363,88
13.550,00	5.462,67	5.676,44	6.912,66	4.442,13	4.366,06
13.560,00	5.466,81	5.680,66	6.917,49	4.446,26	4.370,19
13.570,00	5.471,03	5.684,88	6.922,49	4.450,48	4.374,42
13.580,00	5.475,17	5.689,01	6.927,34	4.454,69	4.378,62
13.590,00	5.477,34	5.691,19	6.932,34	4.456,79	4.380,72
13.600,00	5.481,56	5.695,34	6.937,35	4.461,02	4.384,95
13.610,00	5.485,70	5.699,55	6.942,20	4.465,15	4.389,08
13.620,00	5.489,92	5.703,77	6.947,20	4.469,38	4.393,31
13.630,00	5.494,06	5.707,90	6.952,04	4.473,58	4.397,51
13.640,00	5.496,24	5.710,08	6.953,59	4.475,68	4.399,61
13.650,00	5.500,39	5.714,23	6.958,59	4.479,91	4.403,84
13.660,00	5.504,59	5.718,44	6.963,44	4.484,04	4.407,97
13.670,00	5.508,81	5.722,58	6.968,45	4.488,27	4.412,20
13.680,00	5.510,92	5.724,77	6.973,29	4.490,36	4.414,29
13.690,00	5.515,13	5.728,89	6.978,29	4.494,57	4.418,51
13.700,00	5.519,28	5.733,12	6.983,13	4.498,80	4.422,64
13.710,00	5.523,48	5.737,33	6.988,14	4.502,93	4.426,86
13.720,00	5.527,70	5.741,48	6.992,99	4.507,16	4.431,09
13.730,00	5.529,81	5.743,66	6.994,53	4.509,25	4.433,18
13.740,00	5.534,02	5.747,78	6.999,53	4.513,47	4.437,40
13.750,00	5.538,17	5.752,01	7.004,38	4.517,61	4.441,53
13.760,00	5.542,37	5.756,22	7.009,38	4.521,82	4.445,75
13.770,00	5.544,47	5.758,32	7.014,24	4.523,93	4.447,85
13.780,00	5.548,70	5.762,55	7.019,08	4.528,14	4.452,07
13.790,00	5.552,91	5.766,67	7.024,07	4.532,36	4.456,29
13.800,00	5.557,06	5.770,90	7.028,92	4.536,50	4.460,42
13.810,00	5.561,27	5.775,12	7.033,93	4.540,71	4.464,64
13.820,00	5.563,37	5.777,21	7.035,32	4.542,82	4.466,74
13.830,00	5.567,59	5.781,44	7.040,32	4.547,03	4.470,96
13.840,00	5.571,72	5.785,56	7.045,16	4.551,25	4.475,18
13.850,00	5.575,95	5.789,79	7.050,02	4.555,39	4.479,31
13.860,00	5.578,04	5.791,88	7.055,02	4.557,56	4.481,49
13.870,00	5.582,26	5.796,10	7.059,86	4.561,71	4.485,64
13.880,00	5.586,48	5.800,24	7.064,70	4.565,92	4.489,85
13.890,00	5.590,61	5.804,46	7.069,71	4.570,14	4.493,99
13.900,00	5.594,84	5.808,68	7.074,56	4.574,28	4.498,20
13.910,00	5.596,93	5.810,77	7.076,11	4.576,45	4.500,38
13.920,00	5.601,15	5.814,99	7.080,95	4.580,60	4.504,53
13.930,00	5.605,37	5.819,13	7.085,80	4.584,81	4.508,74
13.940,00	5.609,51	5.823,35	7.090,64	4.588,95	4.512,88
13.950,00	5.611,68	5.825,45	7.095,65	4.591,14	4.515,07
13.960,00	5.615,82	5.829,66	7.100,49	4.595,26	4.519,19
13.970,00	5.620,04	5.833,88	7.105,35	4.599,49	4.523,42
13.980,00	5.624,26	5.838,02	7.110,18	4.603,70	4.527,63
13.990,00	5.628,40	5.842,24	7.115,18	4.607,84	4.531,78
14.000,00	5.630,57	5.844,35	7.116,59	4.610,03	4.533,96
14.010,00	5.634,71	5.848,55	7.121,42	4.614,15	4.538,08
14.020,00	5.638,93	5.852,77	7.126,26	4.618,39	4.542,31
14.030,00	5.643,07	5.856,91	7.131,27	4.622,59	4.546,52
14.040,00	5.645,25	5.859,09	7.136,12	4.624,69	4.548,62

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
14.050,00	5.649,46	5.863,24	7.140,96	4.628,92	4.552,85
14.060,00	5.653,60	5.867,44	7.145,81	4.633,04	4.556,97
14.070,00	5.657,82	5.871,66	7.150,67	4.637,28	4.561,20
14.080,00	5.661,96	5.875,80	7.155,50	4.641,48	4.565,42
14.090,00	5.664,14	5.877,98	7.157,05	4.643,58	4.567,51
14.100,00	5.668,29	5.882,13	7.161,90	4.647,81	4.571,74
14.110,00	5.672,49	5.886,34	7.166,74	4.651,93	4.575,86
14.120,00	5.676,71	5.890,49	7.171,58	4.656,17	4.580,09
14.130,00	5.678,82	5.892,66	7.176,44	4.658,25	4.582,18
14.140,00	5.683,03	5.896,79	7.181,28	4.662,48	4.586,40
14.150,00	5.687,18	5.901,02	7.186,12	4.666,70	4.590,54
14.160,00	5.691,38	5.905,23	7.190,98	4.670,83	4.594,76
14.170,00	5.695,60	5.909,38	7.195,82	4.675,06	4.598,98
14.180,00	5.697,71	5.911,55	7.197,21	4.677,14	4.601,07
14.190,00	5.701,92	5.915,68	7.202,05	4.681,37	4.605,29
14.200,00	5.706,07	5.919,91	7.207,06	4.685,50	4.609,43
14.210,00	5.710,28	5.924,12	7.211,90	4.689,72	4.613,65
14.220,00	5.712,38	5.926,22	7.216,76	4.691,82	4.615,75
14.230,00	5.716,60	5.930,44	7.221,59	4.696,03	4.619,96
14.240,00	5.720,81	5.934,57	7.226,44	4.700,26	4.624,18
14.250,00	5.724,96	5.938,80	7.231,29	4.704,39	4.628,32
14.260,00	5.729,17	5.943,01	7.235,97	4.708,61	4.632,54
14.270,00	5.731,27	5.945,11	7.237,37	4.710,71	4.634,65
14.280,00	5.735,49	5.949,33	7.242,21	4.714,92	4.638,85
14.290,00	5.739,62	5.953,47	7.247,06	4.719,15	4.643,07
14.300,00	5.743,85	5.957,69	7.251,90	4.723,28	4.647,21
14.310,00	5.745,93	5.959,78	7.256,75	4.725,46	4.649,39
14.320,00	5.750,16	5.964,00	7.261,60	4.729,61	4.653,54
14.330,00	5.754,38	5.968,14	7.266,44	4.733,81	4.657,74
14.340,00	5.758,51	5.972,36	7.271,28	4.738,04	4.661,89
14.350,00	5.762,74	5.976,58	7.276,14	4.742,17	4.666,10
14.360,00	5.764,82	5.978,67	7.277,52	4.744,35	4.668,26
14.370,00	5.769,05	5.982,89	7.282,21	4.748,50	4.672,43
14.380,00	5.773,27	5.987,03	7.287,06	4.752,70	4.676,64
14.390,00	5.777,40	5.991,25	7.291,92	4.756,85	4.680,79
14.400,00	5.779,58	5.993,36	7.296,75	4.759,03	4.682,96
14.410,00	5.783,71	5.997,56	7.301,59	4.763,16	4.687,09
14.420,00	5.787,94	6.001,78	7.306,45	4.767,39	4.691,32
14.430,00	5.792,16	6.005,92	7.311,13	4.771,60	4.695,53
14.440,00	5.796,29	6.010,14	7.315,99	4.775,75	4.699,68
14.450,00	5.798,47	6.012,25	7.317,36	4.777,92	4.701,85
14.460,00	5.802,60	6.016,45	7.322,22	4.782,05	4.705,98
14.470,00	5.806,83	6.020,67	7.326,90	4.786,28	4.710,21
14.480,00	5.810,96	6.024,81	7.331,76	4.790,49	4.714,42
14.490,00	5.813,14	6.026,99	7.336,59	4.792,59	4.716,52
14.500,00	5.817,36	6.031,14	7.341,44	4.796,81	4.720,74
14.510,00	5.821,50	6.035,35	7.346,13	4.800,94	4.724,87
14.520,00	5.825,72	6.039,56	7.350,97	4.805,17	4.729,10
14.530,00	5.829,85	6.043,70	7.355,83	4.809,38	4.733,31
14.540,00	5.832,03	6.045,88	7.357,06	4.811,48	4.735,41
14.550,00	5.836,18	6.050,03	7.361,90	4.815,70	4.739,63

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
14.560,00	5.840,39	6.054,24	7.366,75	4.819,83	4.743,77
14.570,00	5.844,61	6.058,39	7.371,44	4.824,06	4.747,99
14.580,00	5.846,71	6.060,56	7.376,28	4.826,15	4.750,08
14.590,00	5.850,92	6.064,69	7.381,13	4.830,37	4.754,30
14.600,00	5.855,07	6.068,92	7.385,81	4.834,59	4.758,44
14.610,00	5.859,28	6.073,13	7.390,67	4.838,73	4.762,66
14.620,00	5.863,50	6.077,28	7.395,51	4.842,95	4.766,88
14.630,00	5.865,60	6.079,45	7.396,74	4.845,04	4.768,97
14.640,00	5.869,81	6.083,58	7.401,44	4.849,26	4.773,19
14.650,00	5.873,96	6.087,81	7.406,27	4.853,40	4.777,33
14.660,00	5.878,17	6.092,02	7.411,12	4.857,62	4.781,55
14.670,00	5.880,27	6.094,12	7.415,81	4.859,72	4.783,66
14.680,00	5.884,49	6.098,34	7.420,66	4.863,93	4.787,86
14.690,00	5.888,70	6.102,48	7.425,35	4.868,15	4.792,08
14.700,00	5.892,85	6.106,70	7.430,19	4.872,29	4.796,22
14.710,00	5.897,06	6.110,91	7.435,05	4.876,51	4.800,44
14.720,00	5.899,16	6.113,01	7.436,28	4.878,62	4.802,55
14.730,00	5.903,38	6.117,23	7.440,96	4.882,82	4.806,75
14.740,00	5.907,52	6.121,37	7.445,81	4.887,04	4.810,97
14.750,00	5.911,74	6.125,59	7.450,50	4.891,18	4.815,11
14.760,00	5.913,83	6.127,67	7.455,35	4.893,36	4.817,29
14.770,00	5.918,05	6.131,90	7.460,03	4.897,51	4.821,44
14.780,00	5.922,27	6.136,03	7.464,89	4.901,71	4.825,64
14.790,00	5.926,41	6.140,26	7.469,56	4.905,93	4.829,79
14.800,00	5.930,63	6.144,48	7.474,42	4.910,07	4.834,00
14.810,00	5.932,72	6.146,57	7.475,65	4.912,25	4.836,18
14.820,00	5.936,94	6.150,79	7.480,33	4.916,40	4.840,33
14.830,00	5.941,16	6.154,92	7.485,19	4.920,61	4.844,54
14.840,00	5.945,30	6.159,15	7.489,87	4.924,76	4.848,69
14.850,00	5.947,47	6.161,25	7.494,56	4.926,93	4.850,86
14.860,00	5.951,61	6.165,46	7.499,40	4.931,06	4.854,99
14.870,00	5.955,83	6.169,68	7.504,09	4.935,29	4.859,22
14.880,00	5.960,06	6.173,81	7.508,94	4.939,50	4.863,43
14.890,00	5.964,19	6.178,04	7.513,62	4.943,65	4.867,58
14.900,00	5.966,36	6.180,14	7.514,86	4.945,82	4.869,75
14.910,00	5.970,51	6.184,35	7.519,56	4.949,95	4.873,88
14.920,00	5.974,72	6.188,57	7.524,24	4.954,18	4.878,11
14.930,00	5.978,86	6.192,70	7.529,10	4.958,39	4.882,32
14.940,00	5.981,04	6.194,89	7.533,77	4.960,49	4.884,42
14.950,00	5.985,25	6.199,03	7.538,46	4.964,71	4.888,64
14.960,00	5.989,40	6.203,24	7.543,31	4.968,84	4.892,78
14.970,00	5.993,61	6.207,46	7.548,00	4.973,07	4.897,00
14.980,00	5.997,75	6.211,60	7.552,69	4.977,28	4.901,21
14.990,00	5.999,93	6.213,78	7.553,93	4.979,38	4.903,31
15.000,00	6.004,08	6.217,92	7.558,61	4.983,60	4.907,53
15.010,00	6.008,29	6.222,13	7.563,47	4.987,74	4.911,67
15.020,00	6.012,50	6.226,28	7.568,14	4.991,96	4.915,89
15.030,00	6.014,61	6.228,45	7.572,83	4.994,05	4.917,97
15.040,00	6.018,82	6.232,59	7.577,53	4.998,27	4.922,20
15.050,00	6.022,97	6.236,81	7.582,37	5.002,49	4.926,33
15.060,00	6.027,18	6.241,02	7.587,06	5.006,63	4.930,56

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	IV	II	III	V	VI
15.070,00	6.031,39	6.245,17	7.591,74	5.010,85	4.934,78
15.080,00	6.033,50	6.247,34	7.592,98	5.012,94	4.936,86
15.090,00	6.037,71	6.251,48	7.597,67	5.017,16	4.941,09
15.100,00	6.041,86	6.255,70	7.602,37	5.021,29	4.945,22
15.110,00	6.046,07	6.259,91	7.607,04	5.025,52	4.949,45
15.120,00	6.048,17	6.262,01	7.611,73	5.027,62	4.951,55
15.130,00	6.052,39	6.266,23	7.616,43	5.031,83	4.955,76
15.140,00	6.056,60	6.270,37	7.621,27	5.036,05	4.959,98
15.150,00	6.060,75	6.274,59	7.625,97	5.040,18	4.964,11
15.160,00	6.064,96	6.278,80	7.630,65	5.044,41	4.968,34
15.170,00	6.067,06	6.280,90	7.631,73	5.046,51	4.970,44
15.180,00	6.071,28	6.285,13	7.636,42	5.050,72	4.974,65
15.190,00	6.075,42	6.289,26	7.641,10	5.054,94	4.978,87
15.200,00	6.079,64	6.293,48	7.645,80	5.059,07	4.983,00
15.210,00	6.081,73	6.295,57	7.650,63	5.061,26	4.985,19
15.220,00	6.085,95	6.299,79	7.655,33	5.065,40	4.989,33
15.230,00	6.090,17	6.303,93	7.660,01	5.069,62	4.993,54
15.240,00	6.094,31	6.308,15	7.664,70	5.073,83	4.997,69
15.250,00	6.098,53	6.312,37	7.669,40	5.077,96	5.001,90
15.260,00	6.100,62	6.314,47	7.670,47	5.080,15	5.004,08
15.270,00	6.104,84	6.318,68	7.675,17	5.084,29	5.008,22
15.280,00	6.109,07	6.322,82	7.679,85	5.088,51	5.012,43
15.290,00	6.113,20	6.327,04	7.684,54	5.092,65	5.016,56
15.300,00	6.115,37	6.329,15	7.689,24	5.094,83	5.018,75
15.310,00	6.119,52	6.333,36	7.693,91	5.098,96	5.022,89
15.320,00	6.123,73	6.337,57	7.698,60	5.103,18	5.027,11
15.330,00	6.127,96	6.341,71	7.703,30	5.107,40	5.031,32
15.340,00	6.132,09	6.345,93	7.707,98	5.111,54	5.035,47
15.350,00	6.134,26	6.348,04	7.709,06	5.113,72	5.037,64
15.360,00	6.138,41	6.352,25	7.713,75	5.117,85	5.041,78
15.370,00	6.142,62	6.356,46	7.718,44	5.122,07	5.046,00
15.380,00	6.146,76	6.360,61	7.723,13	5.126,29	5.050,21
15.390,00	6.148,94	6.362,78	7.727,81	5.128,38	5.052,31
15.400,00	6.153,16	6.366,93	7.732,50	5.132,61	5.056,53
15.410,00	6.157,30	6.371,14	7.737,04	5.136,74	5.060,67
15.420,00	6.161,51	6.375,35	7.741,73	5.140,96	5.064,89
15.430,00	6.165,65	6.379,50	7.746,41	5.145,18	5.069,10
15.440,00	6.167,83	6.381,67	7.747,49	5.147,27	5.071,20
15.450,00	6.171,97	6.385,82	7.752,18	5.151,50	5.075,43
15.460,00	6.176,19	6.390,03	7.756,86	5.155,63	5.079,56
15.470,00	6.180,40	6.394,18	7.761,56	5.159,85	5.083,78
15.480,00	6.182,51	6.396,35	7.766,09	5.161,94	5.085,87
15.490,00	6.186,72	6.400,49	7.770,78	5.166,16	5.090,09
15.500,00	6.190,86	6.404,71	7.775,46	5.170,39	5.094,23
15.510,00	6.195,08	6.408,92	7.780,16	5.174,52	5.098,45
15.520,00	6.199,29	6.413,07	7.784,84	5.178,74	5.102,67
15.530,00	6.201,40	6.415,24	7.785,77	5.180,84	5.104,77
15.540,00	6.205,61	6.419,38	7.790,46	5.185,05	5.108,98
15.550,00	6.209,75	6.423,60	7.795,14	5.189,19	5.113,12
15.560,00	6.213,97	6.427,81	7.799,83	5.193,41	5.117,34
15.570,00	6.216,06	6.429,91	7.804,36	5.195,52	5.119,45

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
15.580,00	6.220,29	6.434,14	7.809,06	5.199,73	5.123,66
15.590,00	6.224,50	6.438,27	7.813,74	5.203,94	5.127,87
15.600,00	6.228,64	6.442,49	7.818,43	5.208,08	5.132,01
15.610,00	6.232,86	6.446,70	7.822,96	5.212,30	5.136,23
15.620,00	6.234,95	6.448,80	7.824,04	5.214,41	5.138,34
15.630,00	6.239,18	6.453,03	7.828,73	5.218,62	5.142,55
15.640,00	6.243,31	6.457,16	7.833,26	5.222,83	5.146,76
15.650,00	6.247,53	6.461,38	7.837,96	5.226,97	5.150,91
15.660,00	6.249,63	6.463,48	7.842,64	5.229,15	5.153,08
15.670,00	6.253,84	6.467,69	7.847,17	5.233,30	5.157,23
15.680,00	6.258,08	6.471,83	7.851,86	5.237,51	5.161,44
15.690,00	6.262,20	6.476,05	7.856,56	5.241,72	5.165,59
15.700,00	6.266,43	6.480,27	7.861,09	5.245,87	5.169,80
15.710,00	6.268,52	6.482,37	7.861,99	5.248,04	5.171,97
15.720,00	6.272,73	6.486,58	7.866,68	5.252,19	5.176,12
15.730,00	6.276,97	6.490,72	7.871,38	5.256,40	5.180,33
15.740,00	6.281,09	6.494,94	7.875,91	5.260,55	5.184,48
15.750,00	6.283,27	6.497,05	7.880,59	5.262,72	5.186,65
15.760,00	6.287,41	6.501,26	7.885,28	5.266,86	5.190,79
15.770,00	6.291,62	6.505,47	7.889,81	5.271,08	5.195,01
15.780,00	6.295,86	6.509,62	7.894,51	5.275,29	5.199,22
15.790,00	6.299,98	6.513,83	7.899,04	5.279,44	5.203,37
15.800,00	6.302,17	6.515,94	7.899,96	5.281,61	5.205,54
15.810,00	6.306,30	6.520,15	7.904,65	5.285,75	5.209,68
15.820,00	6.310,51	6.524,36	7.909,18	5.289,97	5.213,90
15.830,00	6.314,66	6.528,51	7.913,88	5.294,18	5.218,11
15.840,00	6.316,83	6.530,68	7.918,41	5.296,28	5.220,21
15.850,00	6.321,06	6.534,83	7.923,09	5.300,50	5.224,44
15.860,00	6.325,19	6.539,04	7.927,62	5.304,64	5.228,57
15.870,00	6.329,41	6.543,26	7.932,31	5.308,86	5.232,79
15.880,00	6.333,55	6.547,40	7.936,84	5.313,07	5.237,00
15.890,00	6.335,72	6.549,57	7.937,77	5.315,17	5.239,10
15.900,00	6.339,87	6.553,72	7.942,44	5.319,40	5.243,33
15.910,00	6.344,08	6.557,93	7.946,98	5.323,53	5.247,46
15.920,00	6.348,30	6.562,07	7.951,67	5.327,75	5.251,68
15.930,00	6.350,40	6.564,25	7.956,20	5.329,85	5.253,78
15.940,00	6.354,61	6.568,38	7.960,73	5.334,06	5.257,99
15.950,00	6.358,76	6.572,61	7.965,43	5.338,29	5.262,13
15.960,00	6.362,97	6.576,82	7.969,96	5.342,42	5.266,35
15.970,00	6.367,19	6.580,96	7.974,64	5.346,64	5.270,57
15.980,00	6.369,30	6.583,15	7.975,40	5.348,74	5.272,67
15.990,00	6.373,50	6.587,27	7.980,09	5.352,95	5.276,88
16.000,00	6.377,65	6.591,50	7.984,62	5.357,09	5.281,02
16.010,00	6.381,86	6.595,71	7.989,32	5.361,31	5.285,24
16.020,00	6.383,96	6.597,81	7.993,85	5.363,42	5.287,35
16.030,00	6.388,19	6.602,04	7.998,39	5.367,63	5.291,56
16.040,00	6.392,39	6.606,16	8.003,07	5.371,84	5.295,77
16.050,00	6.396,54	6.610,39	8.007,60	5.375,98	5.299,92
16.060,00	6.400,75	6.614,60	8.012,13	5.380,20	5.304,13
16.070,00	6.402,85	6.616,70	8.013,05	5.382,31	5.306,24
16.080,00	6.407,08	6.620,93	8.017,58	5.386,52	5.310,45

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	IV	II	III	V	VI
16.090,00	6.411,21	6.625,05	8.022,12	5.390,73	5.314,66
16.100,00	6.415,44	6.629,28	8.026,81	5.394,88	5.318,81
16.110,00	6.417,53	6.631,37	8.031,35	5.397,05	5.320,98
16.120,00	6.421,74	6.635,59	8.035,88	5.401,20	5.325,13
16.130,00	6.425,97	6.639,73	8.040,41	5.405,41	5.329,34
16.140,00	6.430,10	6.643,94	8.045,09	5.409,62	5.333,48
16.150,00	6.434,33	6.648,18	8.049,62	5.413,77	5.337,70
16.160,00	6.436,42	6.650,26	8.050,39	5.415,94	5.339,87
16.170,00	6.440,63	6.654,48	8.054,92	5.420,09	5.344,02
16.180,00	6.444,86	6.658,62	8.059,61	5.424,30	5.348,23
16.190,00	6.448,99	6.662,83	8.064,14	5.428,45	5.352,37
16.200,00	6.451,17	6.664,94	8.068,67	5.430,62	5.354,55
16.210,00	6.455,31	6.669,15	8.073,20	5.434,76	5.358,68
16.220,00	6.459,52	6.673,37	8.077,73	5.438,98	5.362,91
16.230,00	6.463,75	6.677,51	8.082,43	5.443,19	5.367,12
16.240,00	6.467,88	6.681,72	8.086,96	5.447,34	5.371,26
16.250,00	6.470,06	6.683,83	8.087,73	5.449,51	5.373,44
16.260,00	6.474,20	6.688,04	8.092,26	5.453,65	5.377,57
16.270,00	6.478,42	6.692,27	8.096,79	5.457,87	5.381,80
16.280,00	6.482,56	6.696,40	8.101,32	5.462,08	5.386,01
16.290,00	6.484,73	6.698,57	8.105,85	5.464,18	5.388,11
16.300,00	6.488,95	6.702,72	8.110,39	5.466,41	5.392,34
16.310,00	6.493,09	6.706,93	8.115,06	5.472,54	5.396,46
16.320,00	6.497,31	6.711,16	8.119,59	5.476,76	5.400,69
16.330,00	6.501,45	6.715,29	8.124,12	5.480,97	5.404,90
16.340,00	6.503,62	6.717,46	8.124,89	5.483,07	5.407,00
16.350,00	6.507,77	6.721,61	8.129,42	5.487,30	5.411,23
16.360,00	6.511,98	6.725,82	8.133,95	5.491,43	5.415,35
16.370,00	6.516,20	6.729,97	8.138,48	5.495,65	5.419,58
16.380,00	6.518,31	6.732,15	8.143,01	5.497,74	5.421,67
16.390,00	6.522,51	6.736,28	8.147,55	5.501,96	5.425,89
16.400,00	6.526,66	6.740,50	8.152,08	5.506,19	5.430,03
16.410,00	6.530,87	6.744,71	8.156,61	5.510,32	5.434,24
16.420,00	6.535,09	6.748,86	8.161,14	5.514,54	5.438,48
16.430,00	6.537,20	6.751,04	8.161,90	5.516,63	5.440,56
16.440,00	6.541,40	6.755,17	8.166,44	5.520,85	5.444,78
16.450,00	6.545,55	6.759,40	8.170,97	5.524,99	5.448,92
16.460,00	6.549,76	6.763,60	8.175,50	5.529,21	5.453,13
16.470,00	6.551,86	6.765,70	8.180,03	5.531,31	5.455,24
16.480,00	6.556,09	6.769,93	8.184,42	5.535,52	5.459,45
16.490,00	6.560,30	6.774,06	8.188,95	5.539,74	5.463,67
16.500,00	6.564,45	6.778,29	8.193,49	5.543,88	5.467,81
16.510,00	6.568,65	6.782,49	8.198,02	5.548,10	5.472,02
16.520,00	6.570,75	6.784,59	8.198,78	5.550,20	5.474,13
16.530,00	6.574,98	6.788,82	8.203,31	5.554,41	5.478,34
16.540,00	6.579,11	6.792,95	8.207,85	5.558,63	5.482,57
16.550,00	6.583,34	6.797,18	8.212,38	5.562,77	5.486,70
16.560,00	6.585,42	6.799,27	8.216,74	5.564,95	5.488,87
16.570,00	6.589,64	6.803,49	8.221,27	5.569,09	5.493,02
16.580,00	6.593,87	6.807,63	8.225,81	5.573,30	5.497,23
16.590,00	6.598,00	6.811,84	8.230,34	5.577,53	5.501,38

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
16.600,00	6.602,23	6.816,07	8.234,87	5.581,66	5.505,59
16.610,00	6.604,31	6.818,16	8.235,48	5.583,84	5.507,76
16.620,00	6.608,53	6.822,38	8.240,01	5.587,98	5.511,91
16.630,00	6.612,76	6.826,52	8.244,54	5.592,19	5.516,12
16.640,00	6.616,89	6.830,73	8.249,07	5.596,34	5.520,27
16.650,00	6.619,07	6.832,84	8.253,45	5.598,52	5.522,45
16.660,00	6.623,20	6.837,05	8.257,99	5.602,65	5.526,58
16.670,00	6.627,43	6.841,27	8.262,52	5.606,87	5.530,80
16.680,00	6.631,65	6.845,41	8.267,05	5.611,08	5.535,01
16.690,00	6.635,78	6.849,62	8.271,41	5.615,23	5.539,16
16.700,00	6.637,96	6.851,73	8.272,18	5.617,41	5.541,34
16.710,00	6.642,09	6.855,94	8.276,55	5.621,54	5.545,47
16.720,00	6.646,32	6.860,16	8.281,08	5.625,76	5.549,70
16.730,00	6.650,45	6.864,30	8.285,62	5.629,97	5.553,90
16.740,00	6.652,63	6.866,47	8.290,15	5.632,07	5.556,00
16.750,00	6.656,85	6.870,62	8.294,53	5.636,30	5.560,23
16.760,00	6.660,98	6.874,83	8.299,06	5.640,43	5.564,36
16.770,00	6.665,21	6.879,05	8.303,59	5.644,66	5.568,59
16.780,00	6.669,34	6.883,19	8.307,96	5.648,86	5.572,79
16.790,00	6.671,52	6.885,36	8.308,57	5.650,96	5.574,89
16.800,00	6.675,67	6.889,51	8.313,10	5.655,19	5.579,12
16.810,00	6.679,87	6.893,72	8.317,63	5.659,32	5.583,25
16.820,00	6.684,10	6.897,87	8.322,01	5.663,55	5.587,48
16.830,00	6.686,20	6.900,05	8.326,54	5.665,64	5.589,57
16.840,00	6.690,41	6.904,18	8.330,91	5.669,85	5.593,79
16.850,00	6.694,56	6.908,41	8.335,44	5.674,08	5.597,93
16.860,00	6.698,76	6.912,61	8.339,97	5.678,21	5.602,14
16.870,00	6.702,99	6.916,76	8.344,35	5.682,44	5.606,37
16.880,00	6.705,09	6.918,94	8.344,97	5.684,53	5.608,46
16.890,00	6.709,31	6.923,07	8.349,50	5.688,75	5.612,68
16.900,00	6.713,45	6.927,30	8.353,87	5.692,89	5.616,82
16.910,00	6.717,65	6.931,50	8.358,40	5.697,10	5.621,03
16.920,00	6.719,75	6.933,60	8.362,77	5.699,21	5.623,14
16.930,00	6.723,98	6.937,83	8.367,30	5.703,42	5.627,35
16.940,00	6.728,20	6.941,96	8.371,69	5.707,64	5.631,57
16.950,00	6.732,34	6.946,19	8.376,22	5.711,78	5.635,71
16.960,00	6.736,55	6.950,40	8.380,58	5.715,99	5.639,92
16.970,00	6.738,65	6.952,50	8.381,19	5.718,10	5.642,03
16.980,00	6.742,87	6.956,72	8.385,72	5.722,31	5.646,24
16.990,00	6.747,00	6.960,85	8.390,10	5.726,53	5.650,46
17.000,00	6.751,23	6.965,08	8.394,64	5.730,67	5.654,60
17.010,00	6.753,32	6.967,17	8.399,00	5.732,84	5.656,77
17.020,00	6.757,54	6.971,39	8.403,53	5.736,99	5.660,92
17.030,00	6.761,76	6.975,52	8.407,91	5.741,20	5.665,13
17.040,00	6.765,89	6.979,74	8.412,29	5.745,42	5.669,28
17.050,00	6.770,12	6.983,97	8.416,82	5.749,56	5.673,49
17.060,00	6.772,21	6.986,06	8.417,26	5.751,73	5.675,66
17.070,00	6.776,43	6.990,28	8.421,79	5.755,88	5.679,81
17.080,00	6.780,65	6.994,41	8.426,18	5.760,09	5.684,02
17.090,00	6.784,79	6.998,63	8.430,72	5.764,24	5.688,17
17.100,00	6.786,96	7.000,73	8.435,08	5.766,42	5.690,35

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	IV	II	III	V	VI
17.110,00	6.791,10	7.004,95	8.439,46	5.770,55	5.694,48
17.120,00	6.795,32	7.009,17	8.443,99	5.774,77	5.698,71
17.130,00	6.799,54	7.013,30	8.448,37	5.778,98	5.702,91
17.140,00	6.803,68	7.017,53	8.452,74	5.783,13	5.707,06
17.150,00	6.805,85	7.019,63	8.453,34	5.785,31	5.709,24
17.160,00	6.809,99	7.023,84	8.457,72	5.789,44	5.713,37
17.170,00	6.814,21	7.028,06	8.462,09	5.793,67	5.717,60
17.180,00	6.818,35	7.032,19	8.466,62	5.797,67	5.721,80
17.190,00	6.820,53	7.034,37	8.471,00	5.799,97	5.723,90
17.200,00	6.824,74	7.038,52	8.475,38	5.804,20	5.728,13
17.210,00	6.828,68	7.042,73	8.479,74	5.808,33	5.732,26
17.220,00	6.833,10	7.046,95	8.484,28	5.812,56	5.736,49
17.230,00	6.837,24	7.051,08	8.488,65	5.816,76	5.740,70
17.240,00	6.839,42	7.053,27	8.489,11	5.818,86	5.742,79
17.250,00	6.843,57	7.057,41	8.493,64	5.823,09	5.747,02
17.260,00	6.847,77	7.061,62	8.496,01	5.827,22	5.751,15
17.270,00	6.851,99	7.065,77	8.502,40	5.831,45	5.755,38
17.280,00	6.854,10	7.067,95	8.506,76	5.833,54	5.757,47
17.290,00	6.856,31	7.072,07	8.511,14	5.837,76	5.761,69
17.300,00	6.862,46	7.076,30	8.515,52	5.841,98	5.765,82
17.310,00	6.866,66	7.080,51	8.520,05	5.846,11	5.770,04
17.320,00	6.870,88	7.084,66	8.524,42	5.850,34	5.774,27
17.330,00	6.872,99	7.086,84	8.524,87	5.852,43	5.776,36
17.340,00	6.877,20	7.090,96	8.529,24	5.856,65	5.780,58
17.350,00	6.881,35	7.095,19	8.533,61	5.860,79	5.784,71
17.360,00	6.885,56	7.099,41	8.538,00	5.865,00	5.788,93
17.370,00	6.887,66	7.101,50	8.542,37	5.867,11	5.791,03
17.380,00	6.891,88	7.105,73	8.546,90	5.871,32	5.795,25
17.390,00	6.896,09	7.109,85	8.551,27	5.875,54	5.799,47
17.400,00	6.900,24	7.114,08	8.555,66	5.879,68	5.803,60
17.410,00	6.904,45	7.118,30	8.560,02	5.883,89	5.807,83
17.420,00	6.906,55	7.120,39	8.560,48	5.886,00	5.809,93
17.430,00	6.910,77	7.124,62	8.564,84	5.890,21	5.814,14
17.440,00	6.914,90	7.128,75	8.569,22	5.894,43	5.818,36
17.450,00	6.919,13	7.132,97	8.573,60	5.898,57	5.822,49
17.460,00	6.921,22	7.135,06	8.577,97	5.900,74	5.824,67
17.470,00	6.925,44	7.139,28	8.582,34	5.904,89	5.828,82
17.480,00	6.929,66	7.143,42	8.586,73	5.909,10	5.833,03
17.490,00	6.933,80	7.147,64	8.591,10	5.913,32	5.837,17
17.500,00	6.938,02	7.151,86	8.595,47	5.917,46	5.841,38
17.510,00	6.940,11	7.153,95	8.595,92	5.919,63	5.843,57
17.520,00	6.944,33	7.158,17	8.600,29	5.923,78	5.847,71
17.530,00	6.948,55	7.162,31	8.604,68	5.927,99	5.851,92
17.540,00	6.952,69	7.166,53	8.609,04	5.932,13	5.856,07
17.550,00	6.954,86	7.168,64	8.613,42	5.934,32	5.858,25
17.560,00	6.959,00	7.172,84	8.617,80	5.938,44	5.862,37
17.570,00	6.963,22	7.177,06	8.622,16	5.942,68	5.866,60
17.580,00	6.967,44	7.181,20	8.626,40	5.946,88	5.870,81
17.590,00	6.971,58	7.185,42	8.630,76	5.951,03	5.874,96
17.600,00	6.973,75	7.187,53	8.631,22	5.953,21	5.877,14
17.610,00	6.977,89	7.191,73	8.635,59	5.957,33	5.881,26

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
17.620,00	6.982,11	7.195,95	8.639,96	5.961,57	5.885,49
17.630,00	6.986,25	7.200,09	8.644,34	5.965,77	5.889,70
17.640,00	6.988,43	7.202,27	8.648,71	5.967,87	5.891,80
17.650,00	6.992,64	7.206,42	8.652,93	5.972,10	5.896,03
17.660,00	6.996,78	7.210,63	8.657,30	5.976,22	5.900,15
17.670,00	7.001,00	7.214,84	8.661,67	5.980,46	5.904,38
17.680,00	7.005,14	7.218,98	8.666,06	5.984,67	5.908,60
17.690,00	7.007,32	7.221,16	8.666,50	5.986,77	5.910,69
17.700,00	7.011,47	7.225,31	8.670,72	5.990,99	5.914,92
17.710,00	7.015,67	7.229,52	8.675,09	5.995,11	5.919,05
17.720,00	7.019,89	7.233,67	8.679,48	5.999,35	5.923,27
17.730,00	7.022,00	7.235,84	8.683,84	6.001,43	5.925,36
17.740,00	7.026,21	7.239,97	8.688,07	6.005,66	5.929,58
17.750,00	7.030,36	7.244,20	8.692,43	6.009,88	5.933,72
17.760,00	7.034,57	7.248,41	8.696,81	6.014,01	5.937,94
17.770,00	7.038,78	7.252,56	8.701,20	6.018,24	5.942,16
17.780,00	7.040,89	7.254,73	8.701,49	6.020,32	5.944,25
17.790,00	7.045,10	7.258,86	8.705,85	6.024,55	5.948,47
17.800,00	7.049,25	7.263,09	8.710,08	6.028,68	5.952,61
17.810,00	7.053,46	7.267,30	8.714,44	6.032,90	5.956,83
17.820,00	7.055,56	7.269,40	8.718,82	6.035,00	5.958,94
17.830,00	7.059,78	7.273,62	8.723,03	6.039,21	5.963,14
17.840,00	7.063,99	7.277,76	8.727,41	6.043,44	5.967,36
17.850,00	7.068,14	7.281,98	8.731,80	6.047,57	5.971,50
17.860,00	7.072,35	7.286,19	8.736,01	6.051,79	5.975,72
17.870,00	7.074,45	7.288,29	8.736,46	6.053,90	5.977,83
17.880,00	7.078,67	7.292,51	8.740,68	6.058,10	5.982,03
17.890,00	7.082,80	7.296,65	8.745,05	6.062,33	5.986,25
17.900,00	7.087,03	7.300,87	8.749,42	6.066,46	5.990,39
17.910,00	7.089,11	7.302,96	8.753,64	6.068,64	5.992,57
17.920,00	7.093,34	7.307,18	8.758,01	6.072,79	5.996,72
17.930,00	7.097,56	7.311,32	8.762,24	6.076,99	6.000,92
17.940,00	7.101,69	7.315,54	8.766,61	6.081,22	6.005,07
17.950,00	7.105,92	7.319,76	8.770,99	6.085,35	6.009,28
17.960,00	7.108,00	7.321,85	8.771,28	6.087,53	6.011,46
17.970,00	7.112,23	7.326,07	8.775,49	6.091,68	6.015,61
17.980,00	7.116,45	7.330,21	8.779,87	6.095,89	6.019,82
17.990,00	7.120,58	7.334,43	8.784,08	6.100,04	6.023,97
18.000,00	7.122,76	7.336,54	8.788,47	6.102,21	6.026,14
18.010,00	7.126,89	7.340,74	8.792,68	6.106,34	6.030,27
18.020,00	7.131,12	7.344,96	8.797,06	6.110,57	6.034,50
18.030,00	7.135,34	7.349,10	8.801,27	6.114,78	6.038,71
18.040,00	7.139,47	7.353,32	8.805,65	6.118,93	6.042,86
18.050,00	7.141,65	7.355,43	8.805,94	6.121,10	6.045,03
18.060,00	7.145,79	7.359,63	8.810,15	6.125,23	6.049,16
18.070,00	7.150,01	7.363,85	8.814,54	6.129,46	6.053,39
18.080,00	7.154,14	7.367,99	8.818,75	6.133,67	6.057,60
18.090,00	7.156,32	7.370,17	8.822,97	6.135,77	6.059,70
18.100,00	7.160,54	7.374,32	8.827,34	6.139,99	6.063,92
18.110,00	7.164,68	7.378,53	8.831,56	6.144,12	6.068,06
18.120,00	7.168,90	7.382,74	8.835,93	6.148,35	6.072,28

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Eisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
18.130,00	7.173,03	7.386,88	8.840,15	6.152,56	6.076,49
18.140,00	7.175,21	7.389,06	8.840,45	6.154,66	6.078,59
18.150,00	7.179,36	7.393,21	8.844,67	6.158,88	6.082,81
18.160,00	7.183,57	7.397,42	8.849,04	6.163,02	6.086,95
18.170,00	7.187,79	7.401,57	8.853,26	6.167,24	6.091,17
18.180,00	7.189,89	7.403,74	8.857,47	6.169,33	6.093,26
18.190,00	7.194,10	7.407,87	8.861,85	6.173,55	6.097,48
18.200,00	7.198,25	7.412,10	8.866,06	6.177,77	6.101,62
18.210,00	7.202,46	7.416,31	8.870,28	6.181,91	6.105,84
18.220,00	7.206,68	7.420,46	8.874,66	6.186,13	6.110,06
18.230,00	7.208,78	7.422,63	8.874,80	6.188,22	6.112,15
18.240,00	7.212,99	7.426,77	8.879,17	6.192,44	6.116,37
18.250,00	7.217,14	7.430,99	8.883,39	6.196,58	6.120,51
18.260,00	7.221,35	7.435,20	8.887,60	6.200,80	6.124,73
18.270,00	7.223,45	7.437,30	8.891,82	6.202,91	6.126,84
18.280,00	7.227,67	7.441,52	8.896,20	6.207,11	6.131,04
18.290,00	7.231,88	7.445,66	8.900,41	6.211,33	6.135,26
18.300,00	7.236,03	7.449,88	8.904,64	6.215,47	6.139,40
18.310,00	7.240,24	7.454,09	8.908,85	6.219,69	6.143,62
18.320,00	7.242,34	7.456,19	8.909,14	6.221,80	6.145,73
18.330,00	7.246,56	7.460,41	8.913,36	6.226,00	6.149,93
18.340,00	7.250,70	7.464,55	8.917,59	6.230,22	6.154,15
18.350,00	7.254,92	7.468,77	8.921,79	6.234,36	6.158,29
18.360,00	7.257,01	7.470,85	8.926,18	6.236,54	6.160,47
18.370,00	7.261,23	7.475,08	8.930,39	6.240,69	6.164,62
18.380,00	7.265,45	7.479,21	8.934,60	6.244,90	6.168,83
18.390,00	7.269,59	7.483,44	8.938,83	6.249,11	6.172,98
18.400,00	7.273,81	7.487,66	8.943,04	6.253,25	6.177,18
18.410,00	7.275,90	7.489,75	8.943,33	6.255,43	6.179,36
18.420,00	7.280,12	7.493,97	8.947,55	6.259,58	6.183,51
18.430,00	7.284,35	7.498,10	8.951,77	6.263,79	6.187,72
18.440,00	7.288,48	7.502,33	8.955,98	6.267,94	6.191,87
18.450,00	7.290,65	7.504,43	8.960,21	6.270,11	6.194,04
18.460,00	7.294,80	7.508,64	8.964,43	6.274,24	6.198,17
18.470,00	7.299,01	7.512,86	8.968,64	6.278,47	6.202,40
18.480,00	7.303,24	7.516,99	8.972,86	6.282,68	6.206,61
18.490,00	7.307,37	7.521,22	8.977,08	6.286,83	6.210,76
18.500,00	7.309,54	7.523,32	8.977,21	6.289,00	6.212,93
18.510,00	7.313,69	7.527,53	8.981,44	6.293,13	6.217,07
18.520,00	7.317,90	7.531,75	8.985,65	6.297,36	6.221,29
18.530,00	7.322,04	7.535,89	8.990,03	6.301,57	6.225,50
18.540,00	7.324,22	7.538,07	8.994,24	6.303,67	6.227,60
18.550,00	7.328,44	7.542,21	8.998,45	6.307,89	6.231,82
18.560,00	7.332,58	7.546,42	9.002,69	6.312,03	6.235,96
18.570,00	7.336,79	7.550,64	9.006,89	6.316,25	6.240,18
18.580,00	7.340,94	7.554,78	9.011,11	6.320,46	6.244,39
18.590,00	7.343,11	7.558,96	9.011,09	6.322,56	6.246,49
18.600,00	7.347,26	7.561,10	9.015,30	6.326,78	6.250,71
18.610,00	7.351,47	7.565,31	9.019,53	6.330,92	6.254,85
18.620,00	7.355,68	7.569,46	9.023,75	6.335,14	6.259,07
18.630,00	7.357,79	7.571,63	9.027,96	6.337,23	6.261,15

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
18.640,00	7.362,00	7.575,77	9.032,18	6.341,45	6.265,38
18.650,00	7.366,15	7.579,99	9.036,40	6.345,67	6.269,51
18.660,00	7.370,36	7.584,20	9.040,61	6.349,81	6.273,74
18.670,00	7.374,57	7.588,35	9.044,83	6.354,03	6.277,96
18.680,00	7.376,68	7.590,52	9.044,97	6.356,12	6.280,05
18.690,00	7.380,89	7.594,66	9.049,18	6.360,34	6.284,27
18.700,00	7.385,04	7.598,88	9.053,24	6.364,47	6.288,40
18.710,00	7.389,25	7.603,09	9.057,47	6.368,70	6.292,63
18.720,00	7.391,35	7.605,19	9.061,68	6.370,80	6.294,73
18.730,00	7.395,57	7.609,42	9.065,90	6.375,01	6.298,94
18.740,00	7.399,78	7.613,55	9.070,12	6.379,23	6.303,16
18.750,00	7.403,93	7.617,77	9.074,33	6.383,36	6.307,29
18.760,00	7.408,14	7.621,98	9.078,39	6.387,59	6.311,52
18.770,00	7.410,24	7.624,08	9.078,54	6.389,69	6.313,62
18.780,00	7.414,46	7.628,31	9.082,75	6.393,91	6.317,83
18.790,00	7.418,60	7.632,44	9.086,96	6.398,12	6.322,05
18.800,00	7.422,82	7.636,66	9.091,02	6.402,25	6.326,19
18.810,00	7.424,91	7.638,76	9.095,26	6.404,44	6.328,37
18.820,00	7.429,13	7.642,97	9.099,46	6.408,58	6.332,51
18.830,00	7.433,36	7.647,11	9.103,68	6.412,80	6.336,72
18.840,00	7.437,49	7.651,33	9.107,91	6.417,01	6.340,87
18.850,00	7.441,71	7.655,55	9.111,96	6.421,15	6.345,08
18.860,00	7.443,81	7.657,65	9.112,10	6.423,33	6.347,26
18.870,00	7.448,02	7.661,86	9.116,32	6.427,47	6.351,40
18.880,00	7.452,25	7.666,00	9.120,53	6.431,69	6.355,61
18.890,00	7.456,38	7.670,22	9.124,59	6.435,83	6.359,76
18.900,00	7.458,55	7.672,33	9.128,80	6.438,01	6.361,93
18.910,00	7.462,70	7.676,54	9.133,04	6.442,14	6.366,07
18.920,00	7.466,91	7.680,75	9.137,25	6.446,36	6.370,29
18.930,00	7.471,14	7.684,90	9.141,46	6.450,58	6.374,50
18.940,00	7.475,27	7.689,11	9.145,69	6.454,72	6.378,65
18.950,00	7.477,45	7.691,22	9.145,65	6.456,90	6.380,82
18.960,00	7.481,59	7.695,43	9.149,88	6.461,03	6.384,96
18.970,00	7.485,80	7.699,64	9.154,10	6.465,25	6.389,18
18.980,00	7.489,94	7.703,79	9.158,31	6.469,47	6.393,39
18.990,00	7.492,12	7.705,96	9.162,37	6.471,56	6.395,49
19.000,00	7.496,34	7.710,11	9.166,59	6.475,79	6.399,72
19.010,00	7.500,48	7.714,32	9.170,82	6.479,92	6.403,85
19.020,00	7.504,69	7.718,54	9.175,03	6.484,14	6.408,07
19.030,00	7.508,83	7.722,68	9.179,24	6.488,36	6.412,28
19.040,00	7.511,01	7.724,85	9.179,23	6.490,45	6.414,38
19.050,00	7.515,15	7.729,00	9.183,44	6.494,68	6.418,61
19.060,00	7.519,37	7.733,21	9.187,66	6.498,81	6.422,74
19.070,00	7.523,58	7.737,36	9.191,88	6.503,03	6.426,96
19.080,00	7.525,69	7.739,53	9.195,94	6.505,13	6.429,06
19.090,00	7.529,90	7.743,67	9.200,15	6.509,34	6.433,27
19.100,00	7.534,04	7.747,89	9.204,37	6.513,57	6.437,41
19.110,00	7.538,26	7.752,10	9.208,60	6.517,70	6.441,63
19.120,00	7.542,48	7.756,25	9.212,81	6.521,92	6.445,85
19.130,00	7.544,58	7.758,43	9.212,78	6.524,02	6.447,95
19.140,00	7.548,79	7.762,56	9.217,01	6.528,23	6.452,16

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
19.150,00	7.552,93	7.766,78	9.221,22	6.532,37	6.456,30
19.160,00	7.557,15	7.770,99	9.225,44	6.536,59	6.460,52
19.170,00	7.559,24	7.773,09	9.229,67	6.538,70	6.462,63
19.180,00	7.563,47	7.777,32	9.233,73	6.542,91	6.466,84
19.190,00	7.567,68	7.781,45	9.237,93	6.547,12	6.471,05
19.200,00	7.571,82	7.785,67	9.242,15	6.551,26	6.475,20
19.210,00	7.576,04	7.789,88	9.246,38	6.555,48	6.479,41
19.220,00	7.578,13	7.791,98	9.246,35	6.557,59	6.481,52
19.230,00	7.582,37	7.796,21	9.250,57	6.561,80	6.485,73
19.240,00	7.586,49	7.800,34	9.254,79	6.566,01	6.489,94
19.250,00	7.590,72	7.804,56	9.259,00	6.570,16	6.494,09
19.260,00	7.592,81	7.806,66	9.263,22	6.572,33	6.496,26
19.270,00	7.597,02	7.810,87	9.267,28	6.576,48	6.500,41
19.280,00	7.601,26	7.815,01	9.271,51	6.580,69	6.504,62
19.290,00	7.605,38	7.819,23	9.275,71	6.584,90	6.508,77
19.300,00	7.609,61	7.823,46	9.279,93	6.589,05	6.512,98
19.310,00	7.611,70	7.825,55	9.280,07	6.591,22	6.515,15
19.320,00	7.615,91	7.829,76	9.284,13	6.595,37	6.519,30
19.330,00	7.620,15	7.833,91	9.288,35	6.599,58	6.523,51
19.340,00	7.624,27	7.838,12	9.292,57	6.603,73	6.527,66
19.350,00	7.626,46	7.840,23	9.296,78	6.605,90	6.529,83
19.360,00	7.630,59	7.844,44	9.301,00	6.610,04	6.533,97
19.370,00	7.634,80	7.848,65	9.305,06	6.614,26	6.538,19
19.380,00	7.639,04	7.852,80	9.309,29	6.618,47	6.542,40
19.390,00	7.643,16	7.857,01	9.313,50	6.622,62	6.546,55
19.400,00	7.645,35	7.859,12	9.313,65	6.624,79	6.548,72
19.410,00	7.649,48	7.863,33	9.317,70	6.628,93	6.552,86
19.420,00	7.653,70	7.867,55	9.321,91	6.633,15	6.557,08
19.430,00	7.657,84	7.871,69	9.326,13	6.637,36	6.561,29
19.440,00	7.660,01	7.873,86	9.330,35	6.639,46	6.563,39
19.450,00	7.664,24	7.878,01	9.334,56	6.643,69	6.567,62
19.460,00	7.668,37	7.882,22	9.338,63	6.647,82	6.571,75
19.470,00	7.672,59	7.886,44	9.342,85	6.652,04	6.575,97
19.480,00	7.676,73	7.890,58	9.347,07	6.656,25	6.580,18
19.490,00	7.678,90	7.892,75	9.347,19	6.658,35	6.582,28
19.500,00	7.683,05	7.896,90	9.351,43	6.662,58	6.586,51
19.510,00	7.687,26	7.901,11	9.355,49	6.666,71	6.590,64
19.520,00	7.691,48	7.905,25	9.359,69	6.670,93	6.594,86
19.530,00	7.693,59	7.907,43	9.363,91	6.673,03	6.596,96
19.540,00	7.697,79	7.911,56	9.368,14	6.677,24	6.601,17
19.550,00	7.701,94	7.915,79	9.372,34	6.681,47	6.605,31
19.560,00	7.706,15	7.920,00	9.376,41	6.685,60	6.609,53
19.570,00	7.710,37	7.924,14	9.380,63	6.689,82	6.613,76
19.580,00	7.712,48	7.926,33	9.380,76	6.691,92	6.615,85
19.590,00	7.716,68	7.930,45	9.384,98	6.696,13	6.620,06
19.600,00	7.720,83	7.934,68	9.389,04	6.700,27	6.624,21
19.610,00	7.725,04	7.938,89	9.393,27	6.704,49	6.628,42
19.620,00	7.727,14	7.940,99	9.397,48	6.706,60	6.630,53
19.630,00	7.731,37	7.945,22	9.401,69	6.710,81	6.634,74
19.640,00	7.735,58	7.949,34	9.405,92	6.715,02	6.638,95
19.650,00	7.739,73	7.953,57	9.409,98	6.719,17	6.643,10

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
19.660,00	7.743,93	7.957,78	9.414,19	6.723,38	6.647,31
19.670,00	7.746,03	7.959,88	9.414,33	6.725,49	6.649,42
19.680,00	7.750,26	7.964,11	9.418,54	6.729,70	6.653,63
19.690,00	7.754,39	7.968,23	9.422,76	6.733,91	6.657,85
19.700,00	7.758,62	7.972,47	9.426,82	6.738,06	6.661,99
19.710,00	7.760,71	7.974,55	9.431,05	6.740,23	6.664,16
19.720,00	7.764,92	7.978,77	9.435,26	6.744,38	6.668,31
19.730,00	7.769,15	7.982,91	9.439,47	6.748,59	6.672,52
19.740,00	7.773,28	7.987,12	9.443,70	6.752,81	6.676,66
19.750,00	7.777,51	7.991,36	9.447,77	6.756,95	6.680,88
19.760,00	7.779,60	7.993,44	9.447,89	6.759,12	6.683,05
19.770,00	7.783,81	7.997,66	9.452,11	6.763,27	6.687,20
19.780,00	7.788,04	8.001,80	9.456,32	6.767,48	6.691,41
19.790,00	7.792,17	8.006,01	9.460,38	6.771,63	6.695,55
19.800,00	7.794,35	8.008,12	9.464,61	6.773,80	6.697,73
19.810,00	7.798,49	8.012,33	9.468,83	6.777,94	6.701,86
19.820,00	7.802,71	8.016,56	9.473,04	6.782,16	6.706,09
19.830,00	7.806,93	8.020,69	9.477,26	6.786,37	6.710,30
19.840,00	7.811,06	8.024,90	9.481,48	6.790,52	6.714,44
19.850,00	7.813,24	8.027,01	9.481,46	6.792,70	6.716,63
19.860,00	7.817,38	8.031,22	9.485,67	6.796,83	6.720,75
19.870,00	7.821,60	8.035,45	9.489,90	6.801,05	6.724,98
19.880,00	7.825,74	8.039,58	9.494,10	6.805,26	6.729,19
19.890,00	7.827,91	8.041,75	9.498,16	6.807,36	6.731,29
19.900,00	7.832,13	8.045,90	9.502,39	6.811,59	6.735,52
19.910,00	7.836,27	8.050,11	9.506,61	6.815,72	6.739,64
19.920,00	7.840,49	8.054,34	9.510,82	6.819,94	6.743,87
19.930,00	7.844,63	8.058,47	9.515,04	6.824,15	6.748,08
19.940,00	7.846,80	8.060,64	9.515,03	6.826,25	6.750,18
19.950,00	7.850,95	8.064,79	9.519,24	6.830,48	6.754,41
19.960,00	7.855,16	8.069,00	9.523,45	6.834,61	6.758,53
19.970,00	7.859,38	8.073,15	9.527,68	6.838,83	6.762,77
19.980,00	7.861,49	8.075,33	9.531,74	6.840,92	6.764,85
19.990,00	7.865,69	8.079,46	9.535,94	6.845,14	6.769,07
20.000,00	7.869,84	8.083,69	9.540,17	6.849,37	6.773,21
20.010,00	7.874,05	8.087,89	9.544,39	6.853,50	6.777,42
20.020,00	7.878,27	8.092,04	9.548,60	6.857,73	6.781,66
20.030,00	7.880,38	8.094,22	9.548,58	6.859,81	6.783,74
20.040,00	7.884,59	8.098,35	9.552,81	6.864,03	6.787,96
20.050,00	7.888,74	8.102,58	9.557,02	6.868,17	6.792,10
20.060,00	7.892,94	8.106,78	9.561,23	6.872,39	6.796,31
20.070,00	7.895,04	8.108,88	9.565,46	6.874,49	6.798,42
20.080,00	7.899,27	8.113,11	9.569,52	6.878,70	6.802,63
20.090,00	7.903,48	8.117,24	9.573,73	6.882,92	6.806,85
20.100,00	7.907,63	8.121,47	9.577,95	6.887,06	6.810,99
20.110,00	7.911,83	8.125,68	9.582,18	6.891,28	6.815,20
20.120,00	7.913,93	8.127,78	9.582,14	6.893,38	6.817,31
20.130,00	7.918,16	8.132,00	9.586,36	6.897,59	6.821,52
20.140,00	7.922,29	8.136,13	9.590,59	6.901,82	6.825,75
20.150,00	7.926,52	8.140,36	9.594,80	6.905,95	6.829,88
20.160,00	7.928,60	8.142,45	9.599,02	6.908,13	6.832,05

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
20.170,00	7.932,82	8.146,67	9.603,08	6.912,27	6.836,20
20.180,00	7.937,05	8.150,81	9.607,30	6.916,48	6.840,41
20.190,00	7.941,18	8.155,02	9.611,51	6.920,71	6.844,56
20.200,00	7.945,41	8.159,25	9.615,73	6.924,84	6.848,77
20.210,00	7.947,49	8.161,34	9.615,87	6.927,02	6.850,94
20.220,00	7.951,72	8.165,56	9.619,92	6.931,16	6.855,09
20.230,00	7.955,94	8.169,70	9.624,14	6.935,37	6.859,30
20.240,00	7.960,07	8.173,91	9.628,37	6.939,52	6.863,45
20.250,00	7.962,25	8.176,02	9.632,58	6.941,70	6.865,63
20.260,00	7.966,38	8.180,23	9.636,80	6.945,83	6.869,76
20.270,00	7.970,61	8.184,45	9.640,86	6.950,05	6.873,99
20.280,00	7.974,83	8.188,59	9.645,08	6.954,26	6.878,19
20.290,00	7.978,96	8.192,81	9.649,29	6.958,41	6.882,34
20.300,00	7.981,14	8.194,91	9.649,44	6.960,59	6.884,52
20.310,00	7.985,27	8.199,12	9.653,50	6.964,72	6.888,65
20.320,00	7.989,50	8.203,34	9.657,71	6.968,95	6.892,88
20.330,00	7.993,63	8.207,48	9.661,92	6.973,15	6.897,08
20.340,00	7.995,81	8.209,65	9.666,16	6.975,25	6.899,18
20.350,00	8.000,03	8.213,80	9.670,36	6.979,48	6.903,41
20.360,00	8.004,16	8.218,01	9.674,42	6.983,61	6.907,54
20.370,00	8.008,39	8.222,23	9.678,64	6.987,84	6.911,77
20.380,00	8.012,52	8.226,37	9.682,86	6.992,04	6.915,98
20.390,00	8.014,70	8.228,55	9.683,00	6.994,14	6.918,07
20.400,00	8.018,85	8.232,70	9.687,22	6.996,37	6.922,30
20.410,00	8.023,05	8.236,90	9.691,28	7.002,50	6.926,43
20.420,00	8.027,28	8.241,05	9.695,49	7.006,73	6.930,66
20.430,00	8.029,38	8.243,23	9.699,70	7.008,82	6.932,75
20.440,00	8.033,59	8.247,36	9.703,94	7.013,04	6.936,97
20.450,00	8.037,74	8.251,59	9.708,14	7.017,26	6.941,11
20.460,00	8.041,94	8.255,79	9.712,20	7.021,39	6.945,32
20.470,00	8.046,17	8.259,94	9.716,42	7.025,62	6.949,55
20.480,00	8.048,27	8.262,12	9.716,55	7.027,71	6.951,64
20.490,00	8.052,49	8.266,25	9.720,76	7.031,93	6.955,86
20.500,00	8.056,63	8.270,48	9.724,84	7.036,07	6.960,00
20.510,00	8.060,84	8.274,69	9.729,06	7.040,28	6.964,21
20.520,00	8.062,94	8.276,78	9.733,27	7.042,39	6.966,32
20.530,00	8.067,16	8.281,01	9.737,49	7.046,60	6.970,53
20.540,00	8.071,38	8.285,14	9.741,72	7.050,82	6.974,75
20.550,00	8.075,52	8.289,37	9.745,76	7.054,96	6.978,89
20.560,00	8.079,73	8.293,58	9.749,99	7.059,17	6.983,11
20.570,00	8.081,83	8.295,68	9.750,13	7.061,28	6.985,21
20.580,00	8.086,05	8.299,90	9.754,33	7.065,49	6.989,42
20.590,00	8.090,18	8.304,03	9.758,56	7.069,71	6.993,64
20.600,00	8.094,41	8.308,26	9.762,62	7.073,85	6.997,78
20.610,00	8.096,50	8.310,35	9.766,84	7.076,02	6.999,95
20.620,00	8.100,72	8.314,57	9.771,05	7.080,17	7.004,10
20.630,00	8.104,94	8.318,70	9.775,27	7.084,38	7.008,31
20.640,00	8.109,08	8.322,92	9.779,50	7.088,60	7.012,46
20.650,00	8.113,30	8.327,15	9.783,56	7.092,74	7.016,67
20.660,00	8.115,39	8.329,24	9.783,68	7.094,91	7.018,85
20.670,00	8.119,61	8.333,46	9.787,91	7.099,06	7.023,00

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
20.680,00	8.123,83	8.337,59	9.792,12	7.103,27	7.027,20
20.690,00	8.127,97	8.341,82	9.796,18	7.107,42	7.031,35
20.700,00	8.130,14	8.343,92	9.800,40	7.109,30	7.033,53
20.710,00	8.134,28	8.348,13	9.804,62	7.113,73	7.037,66
20.720,00	8.138,50	8.352,35	9.808,83	7.117,96	7.041,89
20.730,00	8.142,72	8.356,48	9.813,05	7.122,16	7.046,09
20.740,00	8.146,86	8.360,71	9.817,28	7.126,31	7.050,24
20.750,00	8.149,03	8.362,81	9.817,25	7.128,49	7.052,42
20.760,00	8.153,17	8.367,02	9.821,46	7.132,32	7.056,55
20.770,00	8.157,39	8.371,24	9.825,69	7.136,85	7.060,78
20.780,00	8.161,53	8.375,37	9.829,90	7.141,05	7.064,98
20.790,00	8.163,71	8.377,56	9.833,96	7.143,15	7.067,08
20.800,00	8.167,92	8.381,70	9.838,18	7.147,38	7.071,31
20.810,00	8.172,06	8.385,91	9.842,41	7.151,51	7.075,44
20.820,00	8.176,28	8.390,13	9.846,61	7.155,74	7.079,67
20.830,00	8.180,42	8.394,26	9.850,83	7.159,95	7.083,88
20.840,00	8.182,60	8.396,45	9.850,82	7.162,05	7.085,98
20.850,00	8.186,75	8.400,59	9.855,03	7.166,27	7.090,20
20.860,00	8.190,95	8.404,80	9.859,25	7.170,40	7.094,33
20.870,00	8.195,17	8.408,95	9.863,47	7.174,63	7.098,56
20.880,00	8.197,28	8.411,13	9.867,54	7.176,72	7.100,65
20.890,00	8.201,49	8.415,25	9.871,75	7.180,94	7.104,87
20.900,00	8.205,64	8.419,48	9.875,96	7.185,16	7.109,00
20.910,00	8.209,85	8.423,69	9.880,19	7.189,29	7.113,22
20.920,00	8.214,06	8.427,84	9.884,40	7.193,52	7.117,45
20.930,00	8.216,17	8.430,02	9.884,38	7.195,61	7.119,54
20.940,00	8.220,38	8.434,14	9.888,60	7.199,83	7.123,76
20.950,00	8.224,53	8.438,37	9.892,81	7.203,97	7.127,89
20.960,00	8.228,74	8.442,59	9.897,03	7.208,18	7.132,12
20.970,00	8.230,84	8.444,68	9.901,25	7.210,29	7.134,22
20.980,00	8.235,06	8.448,91	9.905,32	7.214,50	7.138,43
20.990,00	8.239,27	8.453,04	9.909,53	7.218,72	7.142,65
21.000,00	8.243,42	8.457,26	9.913,74	7.222,86	7.146,78
21.010,00	8.247,63	8.461,48	9.917,97	7.227,08	7.151,01
21.020,00	8.249,73	8.463,57	9.917,94	7.229,18	7.153,11
21.030,00	8.253,95	8.467,80	9.922,16	7.233,39	7.157,32
21.040,00	8.258,09	8.471,93	9.926,39	7.237,61	7.161,54
21.050,00	8.262,31	8.476,15	9.930,59	7.241,75	7.165,67
21.060,00	8.264,40	8.478,24	9.934,81	7.243,92	7.167,86
21.070,00	8.268,62	8.482,46	9.938,87	7.248,07	7.172,00
21.080,00	8.272,84	8.486,60	9.943,10	7.252,28	7.176,21
21.090,00	8.276,98	8.490,82	9.947,31	7.256,50	7.180,35
21.100,00	8.281,20	8.495,04	9.951,53	7.260,64	7.184,56
21.110,00	8.283,29	8.497,13	9.951,66	7.262,82	7.186,75
21.120,00	8.287,51	8.501,35	9.955,72	7.266,97	7.190,89
21.130,00	8.291,73	8.505,49	9.959,94	7.271,17	7.195,10
21.140,00	8.295,87	8.509,71	9.964,17	7.275,32	7.199,25
21.150,00	8.298,04	8.511,82	9.968,37	7.277,50	7.201,43
21.160,00	8.302,18	8.516,02	9.972,59	7.281,62	7.205,55
21.170,00	8.306,40	8.520,24	9.976,65	7.285,86	7.209,78
21.180,00	8.310,62	8.524,38	9.980,88	7.290,06	7.213,99

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
21.190,00	8.314,76	8.528,60	9.985,09	7.294,21	7.218,14
21.200,00	8.316,93	8.530,71	9.985,23	7.296,39	7.220,32
21.210,00	8.321,07	8.534,91	9.989,29	7.300,51	7.224,44
21.220,00	8.325,29	8.539,13	9.993,50	7.304,75	7.228,67
21.230,00	8.329,43	8.543,27	9.997,72	7.308,96	7.232,89
21.240,00	8.331,61	8.545,45	10.001,95	7.311,06	7.234,98
21.250,00	8.335,82	8.549,60	10.006,16	7.315,28	7.239,21
21.260,00	8.339,96	8.553,81	10.010,22	7.319,40	7.243,34
21.270,00	8.344,18	8.558,02	10.014,43	7.323,64	7.247,56
21.280,00	8.348,32	8.562,16	10.018,66	7.327,85	7.251,78
21.290,00	8.350,50	8.564,34	10.018,79	7.329,95	7.253,87
21.300,00	8.354,65	8.568,49	10.023,01	7.334,17	7.258,10
21.310,00	8.358,86	8.572,70	10.027,07	7.338,30	7.262,23
21.320,00	8.363,07	8.576,85	10.031,28	7.342,53	7.266,45
21.330,00	8.365,18	8.579,02	10.035,51	7.344,61	7.268,54
21.340,00	8.369,39	8.583,15	10.039,73	7.348,84	7.272,76
21.350,00	8.373,54	8.587,38	10.043,94	7.353,06	7.276,90
21.360,00	8.377,75	8.591,59	10.048,00	7.357,19	7.281,12
21.370,00	8.381,96	8.595,74	10.052,21	7.361,42	7.285,34
21.380,00	8.384,07	8.597,91	10.052,35	7.363,50	7.287,43
21.390,00	8.388,28	8.602,05	10.056,57	7.367,73	7.291,65
21.400,00	8.392,43	8.606,27	10.060,63	7.371,86	7.295,79
21.410,00	8.396,64	8.610,48	10.064,85	7.376,08	7.300,01
21.420,00	8.398,74	8.612,58	10.069,06	7.378,19	7.302,12
21.430,00	8.402,96	8.616,80	10.073,29	7.382,39	7.306,32
21.440,00	8.407,17	8.620,94	10.077,51	7.386,62	7.310,54
21.450,00	8.411,32	8.625,16	10.081,57	7.390,75	7.314,68
21.460,00	8.415,53	8.629,37	10.085,78	7.394,97	7.318,90
21.470,00	8.417,63	8.631,47	10.085,93	7.397,08	7.321,01
21.480,00	8.421,85	8.635,69	10.090,14	7.401,28	7.325,21
21.490,00	8.425,98	8.639,83	10.094,35	7.405,51	7.329,43
21.500,00	8.430,21	8.644,05	10.098,41	7.409,64	7.333,57
21.510,00	8.432,29	8.646,14	10.102,64	7.411,82	7.335,75
21.520,00	8.436,52	8.650,36	10.106,84	7.415,97	7.339,90
21.530,00	8.440,74	8.654,50	10.111,07	7.420,18	7.344,11
21.540,00	8.444,87	8.658,72	10.115,29	7.424,40	7.348,26
21.550,00	8.449,10	8.662,94	10.119,35	7.428,53	7.352,46
21.560,00	8.451,18	8.665,03	10.119,48	7.430,71	7.354,64
21.570,00	8.455,41	8.669,25	10.123,71	7.434,86	7.358,79
21.580,00	8.459,63	8.673,39	10.127,92	7.439,07	7.363,00
21.590,00	8.463,76	8.677,61	10.131,98	7.443,22	7.367,15
21.600,00	8.465,94	8.679,72	10.136,19	7.445,39	7.369,32
21.610,00	8.470,08	8.683,92	10.140,42	7.449,52	7.373,45
21.620,00	8.474,30	8.688,14	10.144,63	7.453,75	7.377,68
21.630,00	8.478,52	8.692,28	10.148,85	7.457,96	7.381,89
21.640,00	8.482,65	8.696,50	10.153,07	7.462,11	7.386,04
21.650,00	8.484,83	8.698,61	10.153,04	7.464,28	7.388,21
21.660,00	8.488,97	8.702,82	10.157,26	7.468,41	7.392,35
21.670,00	8.493,19	8.707,03	10.161,49	7.472,64	7.396,57
21.680,00	8.497,32	8.711,17	10.165,70	7.476,85	7.400,78
21.690,00	8.499,50	8.713,35	10.169,76	7.478,95	7.402,88

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
21.700,00	8.503,72	8.717,50	10.173,97	7.483,17	7.407,10
21.710,00	8.507,86	8.721,71	10.178,20	7.487,31	7.411,24
21.720,00	8.512,08	8.725,92	10.182,41	7.491,53	7.415,46
21.730,00	8.516,22	8.730,06	10.186,63	7.495,74	7.419,67
21.740,00	8.518,39	8.732,24	10.186,61	7.497,84	7.421,77
21.750,00	8.522,54	8.736,39	10.190,82	7.502,06	7.425,99
21.760,00	8.526,75	8.740,60	10.195,04	7.506,20	7.430,13
21.770,00	8.530,97	8.744,75	10.199,27	7.510,42	7.434,35
21.780,00	8.533,07	8.746,92	10.203,33	7.512,51	7.436,44
21.790,00	8.537,28	8.751,06	10.207,54	7.516,73	7.440,66
21.800,00	8.541,43	8.755,28	10.211,76	7.520,95	7.444,80
21.810,00	8.545,64	8.759,49	10.215,98	7.525,09	7.449,02
21.820,00	8.549,86	8.763,64	10.220,19	7.529,31	7.453,24
21.830,00	8.551,96	8.765,81	10.220,17	7.531,40	7.455,33
21.840,00	8.556,17	8.769,95	10.224,40	7.535,62	7.459,55
21.850,00	8.560,32	8.774,17	10.228,60	7.539,76	7.463,69
21.860,00	8.564,53	8.778,38	10.232,82	7.543,98	7.467,91
21.870,00	8.566,63	8.780,48	10.237,05	7.546,09	7.470,02
21.880,00	8.570,85	8.784,70	10.241,11	7.550,29	7.474,22
21.890,00	8.575,06	8.788,84	10.245,32	7.554,51	7.478,44
21.900,00	8.579,21	8.793,06	10.249,54	7.558,65	7.482,58
21.910,00	8.583,42	8.797,27	10.253,76	7.562,87	7.486,80
21.920,00	8.585,52	8.799,37	10.253,74	7.564,98	7.488,91
21.930,00	8.589,74	8.803,59	10.257,95	7.569,19	7.493,12
21.940,00	8.593,88	8.807,73	10.262,18	7.573,40	7.497,33
21.950,00	8.598,10	8.811,95	10.266,39	7.577,54	7.501,47
21.960,00	8.600,19	8.814,04	10.270,60	7.579,72	7.503,65
21.970,00	8.604,41	8.818,26	10.274,67	7.583,87	7.507,80
21.980,00	8.608,64	8.822,39	10.278,89	7.588,08	7.512,01
21.990,00	8.612,77	8.826,62	10.283,10	7.592,29	7.516,16
22.000,00	8.616,99	8.830,84	10.287,32	7.596,43	7.520,36
22.010,00	8.619,09	8.832,93	10.287,45	7.598,61	7.522,54
22.020,00	8.623,30	8.837,15	10.291,52	7.602,76	7.526,69
22.030,00	8.627,53	8.841,28	10.295,74	7.606,97	7.530,90
22.040,00	8.631,66	8.845,51	10.299,96	7.611,12	7.535,05
22.050,00	8.633,83	8.847,61	10.304,17	7.613,29	7.537,22
22.060,00	8.637,98	8.851,82	10.308,38	7.617,42	7.541,36
22.070,00	8.642,19	8.856,04	10.312,45	7.621,65	7.545,58
22.080,00	8.646,42	8.860,18	10.316,68	7.625,86	7.549,79
22.090,00	8.650,55	8.864,40	10.320,88	7.630,01	7.553,94
22.100,00	8.652,73	8.866,50	10.321,03	7.632,18	7.556,11
22.110,00	8.656,87	8.870,71	10.325,09	7.636,32	7.560,25
22.120,00	8.661,08	8.874,93	10.329,30	7.640,54	7.564,47
22.130,00	8.665,22	8.879,07	10.333,52	7.644,75	7.568,68
22.140,00	8.667,40	8.881,25	10.337,74	7.646,85	7.570,78
22.150,00	8.671,62	8.885,39	10.341,95	7.651,07	7.575,00
22.160,00	8.675,76	8.889,60	10.346,01	7.655,21	7.579,14
22.170,00	8.679,97	8.893,82	10.350,23	7.659,43	7.583,36
22.180,00	8.684,12	8.897,96	10.354,46	7.663,64	7.587,57
22.190,00	8.686,29	8.900,14	10.354,58	7.665,74	7.589,67
22.200,00	8.690,44	8.904,28	10.358,81	7.669,96	7.593,89

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
22.210,00	8.694,65	8.908,49	10.362,87	7.674,10	7.598,03
22.220,00	8.698,86	8.912,64	10.367,08	7.678,32	7.602,25
22.230,00	8.700,97	8.914,81	10.371,30	7.680,41	7.604,34
22.240,00	8.705,18	8.918,95	10.375,52	7.684,63	7.608,56
22.250,00	8.709,33	8.923,17	10.379,73	7.688,85	7.612,69
22.260,00	8.713,54	8.927,38	10.383,79	7.692,99	7.616,92
22.270,00	8.717,76	8.931,53	10.388,01	7.697,21	7.621,14
22.280,00	8.719,86	8.933,71	10.388,15	7.699,30	7.623,23
22.290,00	8.724,07	8.937,84	10.392,36	7.703,52	7.627,45
22.300,00	8.728,22	8.942,06	10.396,42	7.707,65	7.631,58
22.310,00	8.732,43	8.946,27	10.400,66	7.711,88	7.635,81
22.320,00	8.734,53	8.948,37	10.404,86	7.713,98	7.637,91
22.330,00	8.738,75	8.952,60	10.409,08	7.718,19	7.642,12
22.340,00	8.742,96	8.956,73	10.413,30	7.722,41	7.646,34
22.350,00	8.747,11	8.960,95	10.417,36	7.726,54	7.650,48
22.360,00	8.751,32	8.965,16	10.421,57	7.730,77	7.654,70
22.370,00	8.753,42	8.967,26	10.421,72	7.732,87	7.656,80
22.380,00	8.757,65	8.971,49	10.425,93	7.737,09	7.661,01
22.390,00	8.761,78	8.975,62	10.430,15	7.741,30	7.665,23
22.400,00	8.766,00	8.979,84	10.434,20	7.745,44	7.669,37
22.410,00	8.768,10	8.981,94	10.438,44	7.747,62	7.671,55
22.420,00	8.772,31	8.986,15	10.442,65	7.751,76	7.675,69
22.430,00	8.776,54	8.990,29	10.446,86	7.755,98	7.679,90
22.440,00	8.780,67	8.994,51	10.451,09	7.760,19	7.684,05
22.450,00	8.784,89	8.998,74	10.455,14	7.764,33	7.688,26
22.460,00	8.786,99	9.000,83	10.455,28	7.766,51	7.690,44
22.470,00	8.791,20	9.005,04	10.459,50	7.770,65	7.694,58
22.480,00	8.795,43	9.009,19	10.463,71	7.774,87	7.698,79
22.490,00	8.799,56	9.013,40	10.467,77	7.779,01	7.702,94
22.500,00	8.801,74	9.015,51	10.471,99	7.781,19	7.705,11
22.510,00	8.805,88	9.019,72	10.476,22	7.785,32	7.709,25
22.520,00	8.810,09	9.023,93	10.480,43	7.789,54	7.713,47
22.530,00	8.814,32	9.028,08	10.484,64	7.793,76	7.717,68
22.540,00	8.818,45	9.032,29	10.488,87	7.797,90	7.721,83
22.550,00	8.820,63	9.034,40	10.488,83	7.800,08	7.724,00
22.560,00	8.824,77	9.038,61	10.493,06	7.804,21	7.728,14
22.570,00	8.828,98	9.042,83	10.497,28	7.808,43	7.732,36
22.580,00	8.833,12	9.046,97	10.501,49	7.812,65	7.736,57
22.590,00	8.835,30	9.049,14	10.505,55	7.814,74	7.738,67
22.600,00	8.839,52	9.053,29	10.509,77	7.818,97	7.742,90
22.610,00	8.843,66	9.057,50	10.514,00	7.823,10	7.747,03
22.620,00	8.847,87	9.061,72	10.518,21	7.827,32	7.751,25
22.630,00	8.852,01	9.065,86	10.522,42	7.831,54	7.755,46
22.640,00	8.854,19	9.068,03	10.522,41	7.833,63	7.757,56
22.650,00	8.858,33	9.072,18	10.526,62	7.837,86	7.761,79
22.660,00	8.862,55	9.076,39	10.530,84	7.841,99	7.765,92
22.670,00	8.866,77	9.080,54	10.535,07	7.846,21	7.770,14
22.680,00	8.868,87	9.082,71	10.539,12	7.848,31	7.772,24
22.690,00	8.873,08	9.086,85	10.543,33	7.852,52	7.776,45
22.700,00	8.877,22	9.091,07	10.547,55	7.856,76	7.780,59
22.710,00	8.881,44	9.095,28	10.551,78	7.860,88	7.784,81

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
22.720,00	8.885,66	9.099,43	10.555,99	7.865,10	7.789,04
22.730,00	8.887,76	9.101,61	10.555,96	7.867,20	7.791,13
22.740,00	8.891,97	9.105,74	10.560,19	7.871,41	7.795,34
22.750,00	8.896,11	9.109,96	10.564,40	7.875,55	7.799,49
22.760,00	8.900,33	9.114,17	10.568,62	7.879,77	7.803,70
22.770,00	8.902,42	9.116,27	10.572,85	7.881,88	7.805,81
22.780,00	8.906,66	9.120,50	10.576,91	7.886,09	7.810,02
22.790,00	8.910,86	9.124,63	10.581,11	7.890,30	7.814,23
22.800,00	8.915,01	9.128,85	10.585,33	7.894,45	7.818,38
22.810,00	8.919,22	9.133,06	10.589,56	7.898,66	7.822,59
22.820,00	8.921,31	9.135,16	10.589,53	7.900,77	7.824,70
22.830,00	8.925,55	9.139,39	10.593,75	7.904,98	7.828,91
22.840,00	8.929,67	9.143,52	10.597,97	7.909,19	7.833,13
22.850,00	8.933,90	9.147,75	10.602,18	7.913,34	7.837,27
22.860,00	8.935,99	9.149,84	10.606,40	7.915,51	7.839,44
22.870,00	8.940,20	9.154,05	10.610,46	7.919,66	7.843,59
22.880,00	8.944,44	9.158,20	10.614,69	7.923,87	7.847,80
22.890,00	8.948,56	9.162,41	10.618,90	7.928,09	7.851,95
22.900,00	8.952,79	9.166,64	10.623,11	7.932,23	7.856,16
22.910,00	8.954,88	9.168,73	10.623,25	7.934,40	7.858,33
22.920,00	8.959,09	9.172,94	10.627,31	7.938,55	7.862,48
22.930,00	8.963,33	9.177,09	10.631,53	7.942,76	7.866,69
22.940,00	8.967,45	9.181,30	10.635,75	7.946,91	7.870,84
22.950,00	8.969,64	9.183,41	10.639,96	7.949,08	7.873,01
22.960,00	8.973,77	9.187,62	10.644,19	7.953,22	7.877,15
22.970,00	8.977,99	9.191,84	10.648,24	7.957,44	7.881,37
22.980,00	8.982,22	9.195,98	10.652,47	7.961,65	7.885,58
22.990,00	8.986,34	9.200,19	10.656,68	7.965,80	7.889,73
23.000,00	8.988,53	9.202,30	10.656,83	7.967,98	7.891,91
23.010,00	8.992,66	9.206,51	10.660,89	7.972,11	7.896,04
23.020,00	8.996,88	9.210,73	10.665,09	7.976,33	7.900,26
23.030,00	9.001,02	9.214,87	10.669,31	7.980,54	7.904,47
23.040,00	9.003,19	9.217,04	10.673,53	7.982,64	7.906,57
23.050,00	9.007,42	9.221,19	10.677,74	7.986,87	7.910,80
23.060,00	9.011,55	9.225,40	10.681,81	7.991,00	7.914,93
23.070,00	9.015,77	9.229,62	10.686,03	7.995,22	7.919,15
23.080,00	9.019,91	9.233,76	10.690,25	7.999,43	7.923,36
23.090,00	9.022,08	9.235,93	10.690,38	8.001,53	7.925,46
23.100,00	9.026,23	9.240,08	10.694,61	8.005,76	7.929,69
23.110,00	9.030,44	9.244,29	10.698,67	8.009,89	7.933,82
23.120,00	9.034,66	9.248,43	10.702,87	8.014,11	7.938,05
23.130,00	9.036,77	9.250,62	10.707,09	8.016,21	7.940,14
23.140,00	9.040,97	9.254,74	10.711,32	8.020,42	7.944,35
23.150,00	9.045,12	9.258,97	10.715,52	8.024,65	7.948,50
23.160,00	9.049,33	9.263,18	10.719,59	8.028,78	7.952,71
23.170,00	9.053,55	9.267,32	10.723,81	8.033,01	7.956,94
23.180,00	9.055,66	9.269,51	10.723,94	8.035,10	7.959,03
23.190,00	9.059,87	9.273,63	10.728,16	8.039,31	7.963,24
23.200,00	9.064,02	9.277,86	10.732,22	8.043,46	7.967,39
23.210,00	9.068,22	9.282,07	10.736,45	8.047,67	7.971,60
23.220,00	9.070,32	9.284,17	10.740,66	8.049,78	7.973,71

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	IV	II	III	V	VI
23.230,00	9.074,55	9.288,40	10.744,87	8.053,99	7.977,92
23.240,00	9.078,76	9.292,52	10.749,10	8.058,20	7.982,13
23.250,00	9.082,91	9.296,76	10.753,16	8.062,35	7.986,28
23.260,00	9.087,11	9.300,96	10.757,37	8.066,56	7.990,49
23.270,00	9.089,21	9.303,06	10.757,51	8.068,67	7.992,60
23.280,00	9.093,44	9.307,29	10.761,72	8.072,88	7.996,81
23.290,00	9.097,57	9.311,41	10.765,94	8.077,10	8.001,03
23.300,00	9.101,80	9.315,65	10.770,01	8.081,24	8.005,17
23.310,00	9.103,89	9.317,73	10.774,23	8.083,41	8.007,34
23.320,00	9.108,10	9.321,95	10.778,44	8.087,56	8.011,49
23.330,00	9.112,33	9.326,09	10.782,65	8.091,77	8.015,70
23.340,00	9.116,46	9.330,30	10.786,88	8.095,99	8.019,84
23.350,00	9.120,69	9.334,54	10.790,95	8.100,13	8.024,06
23.360,00	9.122,78	9.336,62	10.791,07	8.102,30	8.026,23
23.370,00	9.127,00	9.340,84	10.795,30	8.106,45	8.030,38
23.380,00	9.131,22	9.344,98	10.799,50	8.110,66	8.034,59
23.390,00	9.135,35	9.349,19	10.803,56	8.114,81	8.038,73
23.400,00	9.137,53	9.351,30	10.807,79	8.116,99	8.040,92
23.410,00	9.141,67	9.355,51	10.812,01	8.121,12	8.045,04
23.420,00	9.145,89	9.359,74	10.816,22	8.125,34	8.049,27
23.430,00	9.150,11	9.363,87	10.820,44	8.129,55	8.053,48
23.440,00	9.154,24	9.368,09	10.824,66	8.133,70	8.057,62
23.450,00	9.156,42	9.370,19	10.824,64	8.135,88	8.059,81
23.460,00	9.160,56	9.374,40	10.828,85	8.140,01	8.063,93
23.470,00	9.164,78	9.378,63	10.833,08	8.144,23	8.068,16
23.480,00	9.168,92	9.382,76	10.837,29	8.148,44	8.072,37
23.490,00	9.171,09	9.384,93	10.841,34	8.150,54	8.074,47
23.500,00	9.175,31	9.389,08	10.845,57	8.154,77	8.078,70
23.510,00	9.179,45	9.393,29	10.849,79	8.158,90	8.082,82
23.520,00	9.183,67	9.397,52	10.854,00	8.163,12	8.087,06
23.530,00	9.187,81	9.401,65	10.858,22	8.167,33	8.091,26
23.540,00	9.189,98	9.403,83	10.858,21	8.169,43	8.093,36
23.550,00	9.194,13	9.407,98	10.862,42	8.173,66	8.097,59
23.560,00	9.198,34	9.412,18	10.866,63	8.177,79	8.101,71
23.570,00	9.202,56	9.416,33	10.870,86	8.182,02	8.105,95
23.580,00	9.204,67	9.418,51	10.874,92	8.184,10	8.108,03
23.590,00	9.208,87	9.422,64	10.879,13	8.188,32	8.112,25
23.600,00	9.213,02	9.426,87	10.883,35	8.192,55	8.116,39
23.610,00	9.217,23	9.431,07	10.887,57	8.196,68	8.120,60
23.620,00	9.221,45	9.435,22	10.891,78	8.200,91	8.124,84
23.630,00	9.223,56	9.437,40	10.891,76	8.202,99	8.126,92
23.640,00	9.227,77	9.441,53	10.895,99	8.207,21	8.131,14
23.650,00	9.231,92	9.445,76	10.900,20	8.211,35	8.135,28
23.660,00	9.236,12	9.449,97	10.904,42	8.215,57	8.139,49
23.670,00	9.238,22	9.452,06	10.908,64	8.217,67	8.141,60
23.680,00	9.242,45	9.456,29	10.912,70	8.221,88	8.145,81
23.690,00	9.246,66	9.460,42	10.916,91	8.226,11	8.150,04
23.700,00	9.250,81	9.464,65	10.921,13	8.230,24	8.154,17
23.710,00	9.255,01	9.468,86	10.925,36	8.234,46	8.158,39
23.720,00	9.257,11	9.470,96	10.925,32	8.236,56	8.160,49
23.730,00	9.261,34	9.475,18	10.929,54	8.240,77	8.164,70

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
23.740,00	9.265,47	9.479,31	10.933,77	8.245,00	8.168,93
23.750,00	9.269,70	9.483,54	10.937,98	8.249,13	8.173,06
23.760,00	9.271,78	9.485,63	10.942,20	8.251,31	8.175,23
23.770,00	9.276,01	9.489,85	10.946,26	8.255,45	8.179,38
23.780,00	9.280,23	9.493,99	10.950,48	8.259,66	8.183,59
23.790,00	9.284,36	9.498,20	10.954,69	8.263,89	8.187,74
23.800,00	9.288,59	9.502,43	10.958,91	8.268,02	8.191,95
23.810,00	9.290,67	9.504,52	10.959,05	8.270,20	8.194,13
23.820,00	9.294,90	9.508,74	10.963,10	8.274,34	8.198,28
23.830,00	9.299,12	9.512,88	10.967,32	8.278,55	8.202,48
23.840,00	9.303,25	9.517,10	10.971,55	8.282,70	8.206,63
23.850,00	9.305,43	9.519,20	10.975,76	8.284,88	8.208,81
23.860,00	9.309,56	9.523,41	10.979,98	8.289,01	8.212,94
23.870,00	9.313,79	9.527,63	10.984,04	8.293,24	8.217,17
23.880,00	9.318,01	9.531,77	10.988,26	8.297,44	8.221,37
23.890,00	9.322,15	9.535,99	10.992,47	8.301,59	8.225,52
23.900,00	9.324,32	9.538,09	10.992,62	8.303,77	8.227,70
23.910,00	9.328,45	9.542,30	10.996,68	8.307,90	8.231,83
23.920,00	9.332,68	9.546,52	11.000,89	8.312,13	8.236,06
23.930,00	9.336,81	9.550,66	11.005,10	8.316,33	8.240,26
23.940,00	9.338,99	9.552,84	11.009,34	8.318,43	8.242,36
23.950,00	9.343,21	9.556,99	11.013,54	8.322,66	8.246,59
23.960,00	9.347,34	9.561,19	11.017,60	8.326,79	8.250,72
23.970,00	9.351,57	9.565,41	11.021,82	8.331,02	8.254,95
23.980,00	9.355,70	9.569,55	11.026,04	8.335,23	8.259,16
23.990,00	9.357,88	9.571,73	11.026,18	8.337,33	8.261,26
24.000,00	9.362,03	9.575,88	11.030,40	8.341,55	8.265,48
24.010,00	9.366,23	9.580,08	11.034,46	8.345,68	8.269,61
24.020,00	9.370,46	9.584,23	11.038,67	8.349,91	8.273,84
24.030,00	9.372,56	9.586,41	11.042,88	8.352,00	8.275,93
24.040,00	9.376,78	9.590,54	11.047,12	8.356,22	8.280,15
24.050,00	9.380,92	9.594,77	11.051,33	8.360,44	8.284,29
24.060,00	9.385,13	9.598,97	11.055,38	8.364,57	8.288,50
24.070,00	9.389,35	9.603,12	11.059,60	8.368,80	8.292,73
24.080,00	9.391,45	9.605,30	11.059,73	8.370,89	8.294,82
24.090,00	9.395,67	9.609,43	11.063,96	8.375,11	8.299,04
24.100,00	9.399,81	9.613,66	11.068,02	8.379,25	8.303,18
24.110,00	9.404,02	9.617,87	11.072,24	8.383,46	8.307,40
24.120,00	9.406,12	9.619,97	11.076,45	8.385,57	8.309,50
24.130,00	9.410,34	9.624,19	11.080,67	8.389,78	8.313,71
24.140,00	9.414,56	9.628,32	11.084,90	8.394,00	8.317,93
24.150,00	9.418,70	9.632,55	11.088,96	8.398,14	8.322,07
24.160,00	9.422,91	9.636,76	11.093,17	8.402,36	8.326,29
24.170,00	9.425,01	9.638,86	11.093,31	8.404,46	8.328,39
24.180,00	9.429,23	9.643,08	11.097,52	8.408,67	8.332,60
24.190,00	9.433,37	9.647,21	11.101,74	8.412,89	8.336,82
24.200,00	9.437,59	9.651,44	11.105,80	8.417,03	8.340,96
24.210,00	9.439,68	9.653,53	11.110,02	8.419,20	8.343,14
24.220,00	9.443,90	9.657,75	11.114,23	8.423,35	8.347,29
24.230,00	9.448,12	9.661,88	11.118,45	8.427,56	8.351,49
24.240,00	9.452,26	9.666,11	11.122,68	8.431,78	8.355,64

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
24.250,00	9.456,48	9.670,33	11.126,74	8.435,92	8.359,85
24.260,00	9.458,57	9.672,42	11.126,86	8.438,10	8.362,03
24.270,00	9.462,79	9.676,64	11.131,09	8.442,25	8.366,18
24.280,00	9.467,01	9.680,77	11.135,30	8.446,45	8.370,38
24.290,00	9.471,15	9.685,00	11.139,36	8.450,60	8.374,53
24.300,00	9.473,32	9.687,10	11.143,58	8.452,78	8.376,71
24.310,00	9.477,46	9.691,31	11.147,80	8.456,91	8.380,84
24.320,00	9.481,68	9.695,53	11.152,01	8.461,14	8.385,07
24.330,00	9.485,90	9.699,66	11.156,23	8.465,34	8.389,27
24.340,00	9.490,04	9.703,89	11.160,46	8.469,49	8.393,42
24.350,00	9.492,21	9.705,99	11.160,43	8.471,67	8.395,60
24.360,00	9.496,35	9.710,20	11.164,65	8.475,80	8.399,73
24.370,00	9.500,57	9.714,42	11.168,87	8.480,03	8.403,96
24.380,00	9.504,71	9.718,55	11.173,08	8.484,24	8.408,17
24.390,00	9.506,89	9.720,74	11.177,15	8.486,34	8.410,27
24.400,00	9.511,10	9.724,88	11.181,36	8.490,56	8.414,49
24.410,00	9.515,24	9.729,09	11.185,59	8.494,69	8.418,62
24.420,00	9.519,46	9.733,31	11.189,79	8.498,92	8.422,85
24.430,00	9.523,60	9.737,44	11.194,01	8.503,13	8.427,06
24.440,00	9.525,78	9.739,63	11.194,00	8.505,23	8.429,16
24.450,00	9.529,93	9.743,77	11.198,21	8.509,45	8.433,38
24.460,00	9.534,14	9.747,98	11.202,43	8.513,58	8.437,51
24.470,00	9.538,35	9.752,13	11.206,65	8.517,81	8.441,74
24.480,00	9.540,46	9.754,31	11.210,72	8.519,90	8.443,83
24.490,00	9.544,67	9.758,43	11.214,93	8.524,12	8.448,05
24.500,00	9.548,82	9.762,66	11.219,14	8.528,34	8.452,18
24.510,00	9.553,03	9.766,88	11.223,37	8.532,47	8.456,41
24.520,00	9.557,24	9.771,02	11.227,58	8.536,70	8.460,63
24.530,00	9.559,35	9.773,20	11.227,56	8.538,79	8.462,72
24.540,00	9.563,56	9.777,33	11.231,78	8.543,01	8.466,94
24.550,00	9.567,71	9.781,55	11.235,99	8.547,15	8.471,07
24.560,00	9.571,92	9.785,77	11.240,21	8.551,37	8.475,30
24.570,00	9.574,02	9.787,86	11.244,43	8.553,47	8.477,40
24.580,00	9.578,24	9.792,09	11.248,50	8.557,68	8.481,61
24.590,00	9.582,45	9.796,22	11.252,71	8.561,90	8.485,83
24.600,00	9.586,60	9.800,44	11.256,92	8.566,04	8.489,96
24.610,00	9.590,81	9.804,66	11.261,15	8.570,26	8.494,19
24.620,00	9.592,91	9.806,75	11.261,12	8.572,36	8.496,29
24.630,00	9.597,13	9.810,98	11.265,34	8.576,57	8.500,50
24.640,00	9.601,27	9.815,11	11.269,57	8.580,79	8.504,72
24.650,00	9.605,49	9.819,33	11.273,77	8.584,93	8.508,85
24.660,00	9.607,58	9.821,42	11.277,99	8.587,11	8.511,04
24.670,00	9.611,80	9.825,64	11.282,05	8.591,26	8.515,18
24.680,00	9.616,02	9.829,78	11.286,28	8.595,46	8.519,39
24.690,00	9.620,16	9.834,00	11.290,49	8.599,68	8.523,54
24.700,00	9.624,38	9.838,22	11.294,71	8.603,82	8.527,74
24.710,00	9.626,47	9.840,31	11.294,84	8.606,00	8.529,93
24.720,00	9.630,69	9.844,53	11.298,90	8.610,15	8.534,07
24.730,00	9.634,91	9.848,67	11.303,12	8.614,35	8.538,28
24.740,00	9.639,05	9.852,89	11.307,35	8.618,50	8.542,43
24.750,00	9.641,22	9.855,00	11.311,56	8.620,68	8.544,61

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
24.760,00	9.645,36	9.859,20	11.315,77	8.624,80	8.548,73
24.770,00	9.649,58	9.863,42	11.319,83	8.629,04	8.552,96
24.780,00	9.653,80	9.867,56	11.324,06	8.633,25	8.557,18
24.790,00	9.657,94	9.871,78	11.328,27	8.637,39	8.561,32
24.800,00	9.660,11	9.873,89	11.328,41	8.639,57	8.563,50
24.810,00	9.664,25	9.878,10	11.332,47	8.643,69	8.567,63
24.820,00	9.668,47	9.882,31	11.336,68	8.647,93	8.571,85
24.830,00	9.672,61	9.886,45	11.340,90	8.652,14	8.576,07
24.840,00	9.674,79	9.888,63	11.345,13	8.654,24	8.578,16
24.850,00	9.679,00	9.892,78	11.349,34	8.658,46	8.582,39
24.860,00	9.683,15	9.896,99	11.353,40	8.662,59	8.586,52
24.870,00	9.687,36	9.901,20	11.357,61	8.666,82	8.590,74
24.880,00	9.691,50	9.905,34	11.361,85	8.671,03	8.594,96
24.890,00	9.693,68	9.907,52	11.361,97	8.673,13	8.597,05
24.900,00	9.697,83	9.911,67	11.366,19	8.677,35	8.601,28
24.910,00	9.702,04	9.915,88	11.370,25	8.681,48	8.605,41
24.920,00	9.706,25	9.920,03	11.374,46	8.685,71	8.609,63
24.930,00	9.708,36	9.922,20	11.378,69	8.687,79	8.611,72
24.940,00	9.712,57	9.926,34	11.382,91	8.692,02	8.615,94
24.950,00	9.716,72	9.930,56	11.387,12	8.696,24	8.620,08
24.960,00	9.720,93	9.934,77	11.391,18	8.700,37	8.624,30
24.970,00	9.725,14	9.938,92	11.395,39	8.704,60	8.628,52
24.980,00	9.727,25	9.941,09	11.395,53	8.706,68	8.630,61
24.990,00	9.731,46	9.945,23	11.399,75	8.710,91	8.634,83
25.000,00	9.735,61	9.949,45	11.403,81	8.715,04	8.638,97
25.010,00	9.739,82	9.953,66	11.408,03	8.719,26	8.643,19
25.020,00	9.741,92	9.955,76	11.412,24	8.721,37	8.645,30
25.030,00	9.746,14	9.959,98	11.416,47	8.725,57	8.649,50
25.040,00	9.750,35	9.964,12	11.420,69	8.729,80	8.653,72
25.050,00	9.754,50	9.968,34	11.424,75	8.733,93	8.657,86
25.060,00	9.758,71	9.972,55	11.428,96	8.738,15	8.662,08
25.070,00	9.760,81	9.974,65	11.429,11	8.740,26	8.664,19
25.080,00	9.765,03	9.978,87	11.433,32	8.744,47	8.668,40
25.090,00	9.769,16	9.983,01	11.437,53	8.748,69	8.672,61
25.100,00	9.773,39	9.987,23	11.441,59	8.752,82	8.676,75
25.110,00	9.775,47	9.989,32	11.445,82	8.755,00	8.678,93
25.120,00	9.779,70	9.993,54	11.450,02	8.759,15	8.683,08
25.130,00	9.783,92	9.997,68	11.454,25	8.763,36	8.687,29
25.140,00	9.788,05	10.001,90	11.458,47	8.767,58	8.691,44
25.150,00	9.792,28	10.006,12	11.462,53	8.771,71	8.695,64
25.160,00	9.794,37	10.008,21	11.462,66	8.773,89	8.697,82
25.170,00	9.798,59	10.012,43	11.466,89	8.778,04	8.701,97
25.180,00	9.802,81	10.016,57	11.471,10	8.782,25	8.706,18
25.190,00	9.806,94	10.020,79	11.475,16	8.786,40	8.710,33
25.200,00	9.809,12	10.022,90	11.479,37	8.788,57	8.712,50
25.210,00	9.813,26	10.027,11	11.483,60	8.792,70	8.716,64
25.220,00	9.817,48	10.031,32	11.487,81	8.796,93	8.720,86
25.230,00	9.821,71	10.035,46	11.492,03	8.801,14	8.725,07
25.240,00	9.825,83	10.039,68	11.496,26	8.805,29	8.729,22
25.250,00	9.828,01	10.041,79	11.496,22	8.807,46	8.731,39
25.260,00	9.832,15	10.046,00	11.500,44	8.811,60	8.735,53

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
25.270,00	9.836,37	10.050,21	11.504,67	8.815,82	8.739,75
25.280,00	9.840,50	10.054,35	11.508,88	8.820,03	8.743,96
25.290,00	9.842,68	10.056,53	11.512,94	8.822,13	8.746,06
25.300,00	9.846,90	10.060,68	11.517,15	8.826,35	8.750,28
25.310,00	9.851,04	10.064,89	11.521,38	8.830,49	8.754,42
25.320,00	9.855,26	10.069,10	11.525,59	8.834,71	8.758,64
25.330,00	9.859,40	10.073,25	11.529,81	8.838,92	8.762,85
25.340,00	9.861,57	10.075,42	11.529,80	8.841,02	8.764,95
25.350,00	9.865,72	10.079,57	11.534,00	8.845,24	8.769,17
25.360,00	9.869,93	10.083,78	11.538,22	8.849,38	8.773,31
25.370,00	9.874,15	10.087,93	11.542,45	8.853,60	8.777,53
25.380,00	9.876,25	10.090,10	11.546,51	8.855,69	8.779,62
25.390,00	9.880,46	10.094,24	11.550,72	8.859,91	8.783,84
25.400,00	9.884,61	10.098,46	11.554,94	8.864,13	8.787,98
25.410,00	9.888,82	10.102,67	11.559,16	8.868,27	8.792,20
25.420,00	9.893,04	10.106,82	11.563,37	8.872,49	8.796,42
25.430,00	9.895,14	10.108,99	11.563,35	8.874,58	8.798,51
25.440,00	9.899,35	10.113,13	11.567,58	8.878,80	8.802,73
25.450,00	9.903,50	10.117,35	11.571,79	8.882,94	8.806,87
25.460,00	9.907,71	10.121,56	11.576,00	8.887,16	8.811,09
25.470,00	9.909,81	10.123,66	11.580,23	8.889,27	8.813,20
25.480,00	9.914,03	10.127,88	11.584,29	8.893,47	8.817,41
25.490,00	9.918,24	10.132,02	11.588,50	8.897,69	8.821,62
25.500,00	9.922,39	10.136,24	11.592,72	8.901,83	8.825,76
25.510,00	9.926,60	10.140,45	11.596,94	8.906,05	8.829,98
25.520,00	9.928,70	10.142,55	11.596,92	8.908,16	8.832,09
25.530,00	9.932,93	10.146,77	11.601,13	8.912,37	8.836,30
25.540,00	9.937,06	10.150,91	11.605,36	8.916,58	8.840,51
25.550,00	9.941,28	10.155,13	11.609,57	8.920,72	8.844,65
25.560,00	9.943,38	10.157,22	11.613,78	8.922,90	8.846,83
25.570,00	9.947,59	10.161,44	11.617,85	8.927,05	8.850,98
25.580,00	9.951,82	10.165,57	11.622,08	8.931,26	8.855,19
25.590,00	9.955,95	10.169,80	11.626,28	8.935,47	8.859,34
25.600,00	9.960,17	10.174,02	11.630,50	8.939,61	8.863,55
25.610,00	9.962,27	10.176,11	11.630,63	8.941,79	8.865,72
25.620,00	9.966,48	10.180,33	11.634,70	8.945,94	8.869,87
25.630,00	9.970,71	10.184,47	11.638,92	8.950,15	8.874,08
25.640,00	9.974,84	10.188,69	11.643,14	8.954,30	8.878,23
25.650,00	9.977,02	10.190,79	11.647,35	8.956,47	8.880,40
25.660,00	9.981,16	10.195,00	11.651,56	8.960,61	8.884,54
25.670,00	9.985,37	10.199,22	11.655,63	8.964,83	8.888,76
25.680,00	9.989,60	10.203,36	11.659,86	8.969,04	8.892,97
25.690,00	9.993,73	10.207,58	11.664,06	8.973,19	8.897,12
25.700,00	9.995,91	10.209,68	11.664,21	8.975,36	8.899,29
25.710,00	10.000,05	10.213,89	11.668,27	8.979,50	8.903,43
25.720,00	10.004,26	10.218,11	11.672,48	8.983,72	8.907,65
25.730,00	10.008,41	10.222,25	11.676,70	8.987,93	8.911,86
25.740,00	10.010,58	10.224,43	11.680,92	8.990,03	8.913,96
25.750,00	10.014,80	10.228,57	11.685,13	8.994,25	8.918,18
25.760,00	10.018,94	10.232,78	11.689,19	8.998,39	8.922,32
25.770,00	10.023,15	10.237,00	11.693,41	9.002,61	8.926,54

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
25.780,00	10.027,30	10.241,14	11.697,64	9.006,82	8.930,75
25.790,00	10.029,47	10.243,32	11.697,76	9.008,92	8.932,85
25.800,00	10.033,62	10.247,46	11.701,99	9.013,14	8.937,07
25.810,00	10.037,83	10.251,67	11.706,05	9.017,28	8.941,21
25.820,00	10.042,05	10.255,82	11.710,26	9.021,50	8.945,43
25.830,00	10.044,15	10.257,99	11.714,48	9.023,59	8.947,52
25.840,00	10.048,36	10.262,13	11.718,70	9.027,81	8.951,74
25.850,00	10.052,51	10.266,35	11.722,91	9.032,04	8.955,87
25.860,00	10.056,72	10.270,56	11.726,97	9.036,17	8.960,10
25.870,00	10.060,94	10.274,71	11.731,20	9.040,39	8.964,32
25.880,00	10.063,04	10.276,89	11.731,33	9.042,48	8.966,41
25.890,00	10.067,25	10.281,02	11.735,54	9.046,70	8.970,63
25.900,00	10.071,40	10.285,24	11.739,60	9.050,83	8.974,77
25.910,00	10.075,61	10.289,45	11.743,84	9.055,06	8.978,99
25.920,00	10.077,71	10.291,55	11.748,04	9.057,16	8.981,09
25.930,00	10.081,94	10.295,78	11.752,26	9.061,38	8.985,30
25.940,00	10.086,14	10.299,91	11.756,49	9.065,59	8.989,52
25.950,00	10.090,29	10.304,13	11.760,54	9.069,73	8.993,66
25.960,00	10.094,50	10.308,34	11.764,75	9.073,95	8.997,88
25.970,00	10.096,60	10.310,44	11.764,90	9.076,05	8.999,98
25.980,00	10.100,83	10.314,67	11.769,11	9.080,27	9.004,19
25.990,00	10.104,96	10.318,80	11.773,33	9.084,48	9.008,41
26.000,00	10.109,18	10.323,03	11.777,38	9.088,62	9.012,55
26.010,00	10.111,28	10.325,12	11.781,62	9.090,80	9.014,73
26.020,00	10.115,49	10.329,33	11.785,83	9.094,94	9.018,87
26.030,00	10.119,72	10.333,48	11.790,04	9.099,16	9.023,08
26.040,00	10.123,85	10.337,69	11.794,27	9.103,37	9.027,23
26.050,00	10.128,08	10.341,92	11.798,33	9.107,51	9.031,44
26.060,00	10.130,17	10.344,01	11.798,46	9.109,69	9.033,62
26.070,00	10.134,38	10.348,22	11.802,68	9.113,83	9.037,76
26.080,00	10.138,61	10.352,37	11.806,89	9.118,05	9.041,97
26.090,00	10.142,74	10.356,58	11.810,95	9.122,19	9.046,12
26.100,00	10.144,92	10.358,69	11.815,17	9.124,37	9.048,29
26.110,00	10.149,06	10.362,90	11.819,40	9.128,50	9.052,43
26.120,00	10.153,27	10.367,12	11.823,61	9.132,72	9.056,65
26.130,00	10.157,50	10.371,26	11.827,82	9.136,94	9.060,86
26.140,00	10.161,63	10.375,47	11.832,05	9.141,08	9.065,01
26.150,00	10.163,81	10.377,58	11.832,02	9.143,26	9.067,19
26.160,00	10.167,95	10.381,79	11.836,24	9.147,39	9.071,32
26.170,00	10.172,16	10.386,01	11.840,46	9.151,61	9.075,54
26.180,00	10.176,30	10.390,15	11.844,67	9.155,83	9.079,75
26.190,00	10.178,48	10.392,32	11.848,73	9.157,92	9.081,85
26.200,00	10.182,70	10.396,47	11.852,95	9.162,15	9.086,08
26.210,00	10.186,84	10.400,68	11.857,18	9.166,28	9.090,21
26.220,00	10.191,06	10.404,90	11.861,39	9.170,50	9.094,43
26.230,00	10.195,19	10.409,04	11.865,61	9.174,72	9.098,64
26.240,00	10.197,37	10.411,21	11.865,59	9.176,81	9.100,74
26.250,00	10.201,51	10.415,36	11.869,80	9.181,05	9.104,97
26.260,00	10.205,73	10.419,57	11.874,02	9.185,17	9.109,10
26.270,00	10.209,95	10.423,72	11.878,25	9.189,39	9.113,33
26.280,00	10.212,05	10.425,90	11.882,30	9.191,49	9.115,42

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
26.290,00	10.216,26	10.430,03	11.886,51	9.195,70	9.119,63
26.300,00	10.220,40	10.434,25	11.890,73	9.199,94	9.123,78
26.310,00	10.224,62	10.438,46	11.894,96	9.204,06	9.127,99
26.320,00	10.228,84	10.442,61	11.899,17	9.208,29	9.132,22
26.330,00	10.230,95	10.444,79	11.899,15	9.210,38	9.134,31
26.340,00	10.235,15	10.448,92	11.903,37	9.214,59	9.138,52
26.350,00	10.239,30	10.453,14	11.907,58	9.218,74	9.142,67
26.360,00	10.243,51	10.457,35	11.911,80	9.222,95	9.146,88
26.370,00	10.245,60	10.459,45	11.916,03	9.225,06	9.148,99
26.380,00	10.249,84	10.463,68	11.920,09	9.229,27	9.153,20
26.390,00	10.254,04	10.467,81	11.924,29	9.233,48	9.157,41
26.400,00	10.258,19	10.472,04	11.928,51	9.237,63	9.161,56
26.410,00	10.262,40	10.476,24	11.932,74	9.241,84	9.165,77
26.420,00	10.264,49	10.478,34	11.932,71	9.243,95	9.167,88
26.430,00	10.266,73	10.482,57	11.936,93	9.248,16	9.172,09
26.440,00	10.272,85	10.486,70	11.941,15	9.252,38	9.176,31
26.450,00	10.277,08	10.490,93	11.945,36	9.256,52	9.180,45
26.460,00	10.279,17	10.493,02	11.949,58	9.258,69	9.182,62
26.470,00	10.283,38	10.497,23	11.953,64	9.262,84	9.186,77
26.480,00	10.287,62	10.501,38	11.957,87	9.267,05	9.190,98
26.490,00	10.291,74	10.505,59	11.962,08	9.271,27	9.195,13
26.500,00	10.295,97	10.509,82	11.966,29	9.275,41	9.199,34
26.510,00	10.298,06	10.511,91	11.966,43	9.277,58	9.201,51
26.520,00	10.302,28	10.516,12	11.970,49	9.281,73	9.205,66
26.530,00	10.306,51	10.520,27	11.974,71	9.285,94	9.209,87
26.540,00	10.310,63	10.524,48	11.978,93	9.290,09	9.214,02
26.550,00	10.312,82	10.526,59	11.983,14	9.292,27	9.216,20
26.560,00	10.316,95	10.530,80	11.987,37	9.296,40	9.220,33
26.570,00	10.321,17	10.535,02	11.991,43	9.300,62	9.224,55
26.580,00	10.325,40	10.539,16	11.995,65	9.304,83	9.228,76
26.590,00	10.329,52	10.543,37	11.999,86	9.308,98	9.232,91
26.600,00	10.331,71	10.545,48	12.000,01	9.311,16	9.235,09
26.610,00	10.335,84	10.549,69	12.004,07	9.315,29	9.239,22
26.620,00	10.340,06	10.553,91	12.008,27	9.319,51	9.243,44
26.630,00	10.344,20	10.558,05	12.012,49	9.323,72	9.247,65
26.640,00	10.346,37	10.560,22	12.016,72	9.325,82	9.249,75
26.650,00	10.350,60	10.564,37	12.020,92	9.330,05	9.253,98
26.660,00	10.354,73	10.568,58	12.024,99	9.334,18	9.258,11
26.670,00	10.358,95	10.572,80	12.029,21	9.338,40	9.262,34
26.680,00	10.363,09	10.576,94	12.033,43	9.342,61	9.266,54
26.690,00	10.365,26	10.579,11	12.033,56	9.344,71	9.268,64
26.700,00	10.369,41	10.583,26	12.037,79	9.348,94	9.272,87
26.710,00	10.373,62	10.587,47	12.041,85	9.353,07	9.277,00
26.720,00	10.377,84	10.591,61	12.046,06	9.357,30	9.281,23
26.730,00	10.379,95	10.593,80	12.050,27	9.359,39	9.283,32
26.740,00	10.384,15	10.597,92	12.054,50	9.363,60	9.287,53
26.750,00	10.388,30	10.602,15	12.058,70	9.367,83	9.291,68
26.760,00	10.392,51	10.606,36	12.062,77	9.371,96	9.295,89
26.770,00	10.396,73	10.610,50	12.066,99	9.376,19	9.300,12
26.780,00	10.398,84	10.612,69	12.067,12	9.378,28	9.302,21
26.790,00	10.403,05	10.616,81	12.071,34	9.382,49	9.306,42

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
26.800,00	10.407,20	10.621,05	12.075,40	9.386,64	9.310,57
26.810,00	10.411,40	10.625,25	12.079,63	9.390,85	9.314,78
26.820,00	10.413,50	10.627,35	12.083,84	9.392,96	9.316,89
26.830,00	10.417,73	10.631,58	12.088,05	9.397,17	9.321,10
26.840,00	10.421,94	10.635,70	12.092,28	9.401,39	9.325,32
26.850,00	10.426,09	10.639,94	12.096,35	9.405,53	9.329,46
26.860,00	10.430,29	10.644,14	12.100,55	9.409,74	9.333,67
26.870,00	10.432,39	10.646,24	12.100,69	9.411,85	9.335,78
26.880,00	10.436,62	10.650,47	12.104,90	9.416,06	9.339,99
26.890,00	10.440,75	10.654,59	12.109,12	9.420,28	9.344,21
26.900,00	10.444,98	10.658,83	12.113,19	9.424,42	9.348,35
26.910,00	10.447,07	10.660,91	12.117,41	9.426,59	9.350,52
26.920,00	10.451,29	10.665,13	12.121,62	9.430,74	9.354,67
26.930,00	10.455,51	10.669,27	12.125,84	9.434,95	9.358,88
26.940,00	10.459,64	10.673,48	12.130,06	9.439,17	9.363,02
26.950,00	10.463,87	10.677,72	12.134,13	9.443,31	9.367,24
26.960,00	10.465,96	10.679,80	12.134,25	9.445,48	9.369,41
26.970,00	10.470,18	10.684,03	12.138,48	9.449,63	9.373,56
26.980,00	10.474,40	10.688,16	12.142,68	9.453,84	9.377,77
26.990,00	10.478,53	10.692,38	12.146,74	9.457,99	9.381,91
27.000,00	10.480,71	10.694,48	12.150,97	9.460,17	9.384,10
27.010,00	10.484,85	10.698,69	12.155,19	9.464,30	9.388,22
27.020,00	10.489,07	10.702,92	12.159,40	9.468,52	9.392,45
27.030,00	10.493,29	10.707,05	12.163,62	9.472,73	9.396,66
27.040,00	10.497,43	10.711,27	12.167,84	9.476,88	9.400,80
27.050,00	10.499,60	10.713,37	12.167,82	9.479,06	9.402,99
27.060,00	10.503,74	10.717,58	12.172,03	9.483,19	9.407,11
27.070,00	10.507,96	10.721,81	12.176,26	9.487,41	9.411,35
27.080,00	10.512,10	10.725,94	12.180,47	9.491,62	9.415,55
27.090,00	10.514,27	10.728,12	12.184,52	9.493,72	9.417,65
27.100,00	10.518,49	10.732,27	12.188,75	9.497,95	9.421,88
27.110,00	10.522,63	10.736,47	12.192,97	9.502,08	9.426,00
27.120,00	10.526,85	10.740,70	12.197,18	9.503,31	9.430,24
27.130,00	10.530,99	10.744,83	12.201,40	9.510,51	9.434,44
27.140,00	10.533,16	10.747,01	12.201,39	9.512,61	9.436,54
27.150,00	10.537,31	10.751,16	12.205,60	9.513,84	9.440,77
27.160,00	10.541,52	10.755,36	12.209,81	9.520,97	9.444,89
27.170,00	10.545,74	10.759,51	12.214,04	9.525,20	9.449,13
27.180,00	10.547,85	10.761,69	12.218,10	9.527,28	9.451,21
27.190,00	10.552,06	10.765,82	12.222,31	9.531,50	9.455,43
27.200,00	10.556,21	10.770,05	12.226,53	9.535,73	9.459,57
27.210,00	10.560,41	10.774,25	12.230,76	9.539,86	9.463,78
27.220,00	10.564,63	10.778,40	12.234,96	9.544,09	9.468,02
27.230,00	10.566,74	10.780,58	12.234,94	9.543,17	9.470,10
27.240,00	10.570,95	10.784,71	12.239,17	9.550,40	9.474,33
27.250,00	10.575,10	10.788,94	12.243,38	9.554,53	9.478,46
27.260,00	10.579,30	10.793,15	12.247,60	9.558,75	9.482,68
27.270,00	10.581,40	10.795,25	12.251,82	9.560,85	9.484,78
27.280,00	10.585,63	10.799,47	12.255,88	9.565,06	9.488,99
27.290,00	10.589,84	10.803,60	12.260,09	9.569,29	9.493,22
27.300,00	10.593,99	10.807,83	12.264,31	9.573,42	9.497,35

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
27.310,00	10.598,20	10.812,04	12.268,54	9.577,64	9.501,57
27.320,00	10.600,30	10.814,14	12.268,50	9.579,74	9.503,67
27.330,00	10.604,52	10.818,36	12.272,72	9.583,95	9.507,88
27.340,00	10.608,65	10.822,49	12.276,95	9.588,18	9.512,11
27.350,00	10.612,88	10.826,72	12.281,16	9.592,31	9.516,24
27.360,00	10.614,96	10.828,81	12.285,38	9.594,49	9.518,42
27.370,00	10.619,19	10.833,03	12.289,44	9.598,63	9.522,57
27.380,00	10.623,41	10.837,17	12.293,66	9.602,84	9.526,77
27.390,00	10.627,54	10.841,39	12.297,87	9.607,07	9.530,92
27.400,00	10.631,77	10.845,61	12.302,09	9.611,20	9.535,13
27.410,00	10.633,85	10.847,70	12.302,23	9.613,38	9.537,31
27.420,00	10.638,08	10.851,92	12.306,29	9.617,53	9.541,46
27.430,00	10.642,30	10.856,06	12.310,50	9.621,73	9.545,66
27.440,00	10.646,43	10.860,28	12.314,73	9.625,88	9.549,81
27.450,00	10.648,61	10.862,38	12.318,94	9.628,06	9.551,99
27.460,00	10.652,74	10.866,59	12.323,16	9.632,19	9.556,12
27.470,00	10.656,97	10.870,81	12.327,22	9.636,42	9.560,35
27.480,00	10.661,19	10.874,95	12.331,44	9.640,62	9.564,55
27.490,00	10.665,33	10.879,17	12.335,65	9.644,77	9.568,70
27.500,00	10.667,50	10.881,28	12.335,80	9.646,95	9.570,88
27.510,00	10.671,63	10.885,48	12.339,86	9.651,08	9.575,01
27.520,00	10.675,86	10.889,70	12.344,07	9.655,31	9.579,24
27.530,00	10.679,99	10.893,84	12.348,28	9.659,52	9.583,45
27.540,00	10.682,17	10.896,02	12.352,52	9.661,62	9.585,55
27.550,00	10.686,39	10.900,17	12.356,72	9.665,84	9.589,77
27.560,00	10.690,52	10.904,37	12.360,78	9.669,97	9.593,90
27.570,00	10.694,75	10.908,59	12.365,00	9.674,20	9.598,13
27.580,00	10.698,88	10.912,73	12.369,22	9.678,41	9.602,34
27.590,00	10.701,07	10.914,91	12.369,36	9.680,51	9.604,44
27.600,00	10.705,21	10.919,06	12.373,58	9.684,73	9.608,66
27.610,00	10.709,42	10.923,26	12.377,64	9.688,86	9.612,79
27.620,00	10.713,64	10.927,41	12.381,85	9.693,09	9.617,02
27.630,00	10.715,74	10.929,59	12.386,07	9.695,18	9.619,11
27.640,00	10.719,96	10.933,72	12.390,30	9.699,40	9.623,33
27.650,00	10.724,10	10.937,95	12.394,51	9.703,62	9.627,47
27.660,00	10.728,31	10.942,16	12.398,56	9.707,75	9.631,69
27.670,00	10.732,53	10.946,31	12.402,78	9.711,98	9.635,91
27.680,00	10.734,63	10.948,48	12.402,91	9.714,07	9.638,00
27.690,00	10.738,85	10.952,61	12.407,14	9.718,29	9.642,22
27.700,00	10.742,99	10.956,84	12.411,20	9.722,43	9.646,36
27.710,00	10.747,20	10.961,05	12.415,42	9.726,65	9.650,58
27.720,00	10.749,30	10.963,15	12.419,63	9.728,75	9.652,68
27.730,00	10.753,52	10.967,37	12.423,85	9.732,96	9.656,89
27.740,00	10.757,74	10.971,50	12.428,08	9.737,18	9.661,11
27.750,00	10.761,88	10.975,73	12.432,14	9.741,32	9.665,25
27.760,00	10.766,09	10.979,94	12.436,35	9.745,54	9.669,47
27.770,00	10.768,19	10.982,04	12.436,49	9.747,64	9.671,58
27.780,00	10.772,41	10.986,26	12.440,70	9.751,85	9.675,78
27.790,00	10.776,55	10.990,40	12.444,92	9.756,07	9.680,00
27.800,00	10.780,77	10.994,62	12.448,98	9.760,21	9.684,14
27.810,00	10.782,86	10.996,71	12.453,20	9.762,39	9.686,32

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse				
	DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
27.820,00	10.787,08	11.000,93	12.457,41	9.766,54	9.690,47
27.830,00	10.791,30	11.005,06	12.461,63	9.770,74	9.694,67
27.840,00	10.795,44	11.009,29	12.465,86	9.774,96	9.698,82
27.850,00	10.799,66	11.013,51	12.469,92	9.779,10	9.703,03
27.860,00	10.801,75	11.015,60	12.470,04	9.781,28	9.705,21
27.870,00	10.805,97	11.019,82	12.474,27	9.785,43	9.709,36
27.880,00	10.810,19	11.023,95	12.478,48	9.789,63	9.713,56
27.890,00	10.814,33	11.028,18	12.482,54	9.793,78	9.717,71
27.900,00	10.816,50	11.030,28	12.486,76	9.795,96	9.719,89
27.910,00	10.820,64	11.034,49	12.490,99	9.800,09	9.724,02
27.920,00	10.824,86	11.038,71	12.495,19	9.804,32	9.728,25
27.930,00	10.829,08	11.042,84	12.499,41	9.808,53	9.732,46
27.940,00	10.833,22	11.047,07	12.503,64	9.812,68	9.736,61
27.950,00	10.835,39	11.049,17	12.503,61	9.814,85	9.738,78
27.960,00	10.839,53	11.053,38	12.507,83	9.818,98	9.742,91
27.970,00	10.843,75	11.057,60	12.512,05	9.823,21	9.747,14
27.980,00	10.847,89	11.061,73	12.516,26	9.827,42	9.751,35
27.990,00	10.850,07	11.063,92	12.520,33	9.829,52	9.753,45
28.000,00	10.854,28	11.068,06	12.524,54	9.833,74	9.757,67
28.010,00	10.858,43	11.072,27	12.528,77	9.837,87	9.761,80
28.020,00	10.862,64	11.076,49	12.532,98	9.842,10	9.766,03
28.030,00	10.866,78	11.080,62	12.537,19	9.846,31	9.770,24
28.040,00	10.868,96	11.082,81	12.537,18	9.848,41	9.772,34
28.050,00	10.873,11	11.086,95	12.541,39	9.852,63	9.776,56
28.060,00	10.877,32	11.091,17	12.545,61	9.856,76	9.780,70
28.070,00	10.881,53	11.095,31	12.549,83	9.860,99	9.784,92
28.080,00	10.883,64	11.097,49	12.553,90	9.863,08	9.787,01
28.090,00	10.887,85	11.101,62	12.558,11	9.867,30	9.791,23
28.100,00	10.892,00	11.105,84	12.562,32	9.871,52	9.795,36
28.110,00	10.896,21	11.110,06	12.566,55	9.875,66	9.799,59
28.120,00	10.900,42	11.114,20	12.570,76	9.879,88	9.803,81
28.130,00	10.902,53	11.116,38	12.570,74	9.881,97	9.805,90
28.140,00	10.906,74	11.120,51	12.574,96	9.886,19	9.810,12
28.150,00	10.910,89	11.124,73	12.579,17	9.890,33	9.814,25
28.160,00	10.915,10	11.128,95	12.583,39	9.894,55	9.818,48
28.170,00	10.917,20	11.131,04	12.587,61	9.896,65	9.820,58
28.180,00	10.921,42	11.135,27	12.591,68	9.900,86	9.824,79
28.190,00	10.925,63	11.139,40	12.595,89	9.905,08	9.829,01
28.200,00	10.929,78	11.143,62	12.600,11	9.909,22	9.833,14
28.210,00	10.933,99	11.147,84	12.604,33	9.913,44	9.837,37
28.220,00	10.936,09	11.149,93	12.604,30	9.915,55	9.839,47
28.230,00	10.940,31	11.154,16	12.608,52	9.919,75	9.843,68
28.240,00	10.944,45	11.158,29	12.612,75	9.923,97	9.847,90
28.250,00	10.948,67	11.162,51	12.616,95	9.928,11	9.852,03
28.260,00	10.950,76	11.164,60	12.621,17	9.930,29	9.854,22
28.270,00	10.954,98	11.168,82	12.625,23	9.934,44	9.858,36
28.280,00	10.959,20	11.172,96	12.629,46	9.938,64	9.862,57
28.290,00	10.963,34	11.177,18	12.633,67	9.942,86	9.866,72
28.300,00	10.967,56	11.181,40	12.637,89	9.947,00	9.870,92
28.310,00	10.969,65	11.183,49	12.638,02	9.949,18	9.873,11
28.320,00	10.973,87	11.187,71	12.642,08	9.953,33	9.877,25

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
28.330,00	10.978,09	11.191,85	12.646,30	9.957,53	9.881,47
28.340,00	10.982,23	11.196,07	12.650,53	9.961,68	9.885,61
28.350,00	10.984,40	11.198,18	12.654,74	9.963,86	9.887,79
28.360,00	10.988,54	11.202,39	12.658,95	9.967,98	9.891,92
28.370,00	10.992,76	11.206,60	12.663,01	9.972,22	9.896,14
28.380,00	10.996,99	11.210,74	12.667,24	9.976,43	9.900,36
28.390,00	11.001,12	11.214,96	12.671,45	9.980,57	9.904,50
28.400,00	11.003,29	11.217,07	12.671,59	9.982,75	9.906,68
28.410,00	11.007,44	11.221,28	12.675,65	9.986,88	9.910,81
28.420,00	11.011,65	11.225,49	12.679,86	9.991,11	9.915,03
28.430,00	11.015,79	11.229,63	12.684,08	9.995,32	9.919,25
28.440,00	11.017,97	11.231,81	12.688,31	9.997,42	9.921,34
28.450,00	11.022,18	11.235,96	12.692,52	10.001,64	9.925,57
28.460,00	11.026,33	11.240,17	12.696,58	10.005,77	9.929,70
28.470,00	11.030,54	11.244,38	12.700,79	10.010,00	9.933,92
28.480,00	11.034,68	11.248,53	12.705,03	10.014,21	9.938,14
28.490,00	11.036,86	11.250,70	12.705,15	10.016,31	9.940,23
28.500,00	11.041,01	11.254,85	12.709,38	10.020,53	9.944,46
28.510,00	11.045,22	11.259,06	12.713,43	10.024,66	9.948,59
28.520,00	11.049,43	11.263,21	12.717,64	10.028,89	9.952,81
28.530,00	11.051,54	11.265,38	12.721,87	10.030,97	9.954,90
28.540,00	11.055,75	11.269,52	12.726,09	10.035,20	9.959,12
28.550,00	11.059,90	11.273,74	12.730,30	10.039,42	9.963,26
28.560,00	11.064,11	11.277,95	12.734,36	10.043,55	9.967,48
28.570,00	11.068,32	11.282,10	12.738,57	10.047,76	9.971,70
28.580,00	11.070,43	11.284,27	12.738,72	10.049,86	9.973,79
28.590,00	11.074,64	11.288,41	12.742,93	10.054,09	9.978,01
28.600,00	11.078,79	11.292,63	12.746,99	10.058,22	9.982,15
28.610,00	11.083,00	11.296,84	12.751,22	10.062,44	9.986,37
28.620,00	11.085,10	11.298,94	12.755,42	10.064,55	9.988,48
28.630,00	11.089,32	11.303,16	12.759,65	10.068,75	9.992,69
28.640,00	11.093,53	11.307,30	12.763,87	10.072,98	9.996,90
28.650,00	11.097,68	11.311,52	12.767,93	10.077,11	10.001,04
28.660,00	11.101,89	11.315,73	12.772,14	10.081,33	10.005,26
28.670,00	11.103,99	11.317,83	12.772,29	10.083,44	10.007,37
28.680,00	11.108,21	11.322,05	12.776,50	10.087,65	10.011,58
28.690,00	11.112,34	11.326,19	12.780,71	10.091,87	10.015,79
28.700,00	11.116,57	11.330,41	12.784,77	10.096,00	10.019,93
28.710,00	11.118,66	11.332,50	12.789,00	10.098,18	10.022,11
28.720,00	11.122,88	11.336,72	12.793,21	10.102,33	10.026,26
28.730,00	11.127,10	11.340,86	12.797,43	10.106,54	10.030,47
28.740,00	11.131,23	11.345,08	12.801,65	10.110,76	10.034,62
28.750,00	11.135,46	11.349,30	12.805,71	10.114,89	10.038,83
28.760,00	11.137,55	11.351,40	12.805,84	10.117,07	10.041,00
28.770,00	11.141,77	11.355,61	12.810,07	10.121,22	10.045,15
28.780,00	11.146,00	11.359,75	12.814,28	10.125,43	10.049,36
28.790,00	11.150,12	11.363,97	12.818,34	10.129,58	10.053,51
28.800,00	11.152,30	11.366,08	12.822,55	10.131,75	10.055,68
28.810,00	11.156,44	11.370,29	12.826,78	10.135,89	10.059,82
28.820,00	11.160,66	11.374,50	12.830,99	10.140,11	10.064,04
28.830,00	11.164,89	11.378,64	12.835,21	10.144,32	10.068,25

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
28.840,00	11.169,01	11.382,86	12.839,44	10.148,47	10.072,40
28.850,00	11.171,19	11.384,97	12.839,40	10.150,64	10.074,57
28.860,00	11.175,33	11.389,18	12.843,62	10.154,78	10.078,71
28.870,00	11.179,55	11.393,39	12.847,85	10.159,00	10.082,93
28.880,00	11.183,69	11.397,54	12.852,06	10.163,21	10.087,14
28.890,00	11.185,86	11.399,71	12.856,12	10.165,31	10.089,24
28.900,00	11.190,08	11.403,86	12.860,34	10.169,53	10.093,46
28.910,00	11.194,22	11.408,07	12.864,56	10.173,67	10.097,60
28.920,00	11.198,44	11.412,28	12.868,77	10.177,89	10.101,82
28.930,00	11.202,58	11.416,43	12.872,99	10.182,10	10.106,03
28.940,00	11.204,75	11.418,60	12.872,98	10.184,20	10.108,13
28.950,00	11.208,90	11.422,75	12.877,18	10.188,42	10.112,35
28.960,00	11.213,11	11.426,96	12.881,40	10.192,56	10.116,49
28.970,00	11.217,33	11.431,11	12.885,63	10.196,78	10.120,71
28.980,00	11.219,43	11.433,28	12.889,69	10.198,87	10.122,80
28.990,00	11.223,64	11.437,42	12.893,90	10.203,09	10.127,02
29.000,00	11.227,79	11.441,64	12.898,12	10.207,32	10.131,16
29.010,00	11.232,00	11.445,85	12.902,34	10.211,45	10.135,38
29.020,00	11.236,22	11.450,00	12.906,55	10.215,67	10.139,60
29.030,00	11.238,32	11.452,17	12.906,53	10.217,76	10.141,70
29.040,00	11.242,53	11.456,31	12.910,76	10.221,98	10.145,91
29.050,00	11.246,68	11.460,53	12.914,97	10.226,12	10.150,05
29.060,00	11.250,89	11.464,74	12.919,18	10.230,34	10.154,27
29.070,00	11.252,99	11.466,84	12.923,42	10.232,45	10.156,38
29.080,00	11.257,22	11.471,06	12.927,47	10.236,66	10.160,59
29.090,00	11.261,42	11.475,20	12.931,68	10.240,87	10.164,80
29.100,00	11.265,57	11.479,42	12.935,90	10.245,01	10.168,94
29.110,00	11.269,78	11.483,63	12.940,12	10.249,23	10.173,16
29.120,00	11.271,88	11.485,73	12.940,10	10.251,34	10.175,27
29.130,00	11.276,11	11.489,96	12.944,31	10.255,55	10.179,48
29.140,00	11.280,24	11.494,09	12.948,54	10.259,76	10.183,69
29.150,00	11.284,46	11.498,31	12.952,75	10.263,90	10.187,84
29.160,00	11.286,56	11.500,40	12.956,96	10.266,08	10.190,01
29.170,00	11.290,77	11.504,62	12.961,03	10.270,23	10.194,16
29.180,00	11.295,00	11.508,76	12.965,26	10.274,44	10.198,37
29.190,00	11.299,13	11.512,98	12.969,46	10.278,65	10.202,52
29.200,00	11.303,36	11.517,20	12.973,68	10.282,80	10.206,73
29.210,00	11.305,45	11.519,29	12.973,81	10.284,97	10.208,90
29.220,00	11.309,66	11.523,51	12.977,88	10.289,12	10.213,05
29.230,00	11.313,89	11.527,65	12.982,10	10.293,33	10.217,26
29.240,00	11.318,02	11.531,87	12.986,32	10.297,48	10.221,41
29.250,00	11.320,20	11.533,97	12.990,53	10.299,65	10.223,58
29.260,00	11.324,34	11.538,18	12.994,75	10.303,79	10.227,72
29.270,00	11.328,55	11.542,40	12.998,81	10.308,01	10.231,94
29.280,00	11.332,78	11.546,54	13.003,04	10.312,22	10.236,15
29.290,00	11.336,91	11.550,76	13.007,25	10.316,37	10.240,30
29.300,00	11.339,09	11.552,86	13.007,39	10.318,54	10.242,47
29.310,00	11.343,23	11.557,07	13.011,45	10.322,68	10.246,61
29.320,00	11.347,44	11.561,29	13.015,66	10.326,90	10.250,83
29.330,00	11.351,59	11.565,43	13.019,88	10.331,11	10.255,04
29.340,00	11.353,76	11.567,61	13.024,10	10.333,21	10.257,14

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	DM				
	II/IV	II	III	V	VI
29.350,00	11.357,98	11.571,75	13.028,31	10.337,43	10.261,36
29.360,00	11.362,12	11.575,96	13.032,37	10.341,57	10.265,50
29.370,00	11.366,34	11.580,18	13.036,59	10.345,79	10.269,72
29.380,00	11.370,48	11.584,32	13.040,82	10.350,00	10.273,93
29.390,00	11.372,65	11.586,50	13.040,94	10.352,10	10.276,03
29.400,00	11.376,80	11.590,64	13.045,17	10.356,33	10.280,26
29.410,00	11.381,01	11.594,85	13.049,24	10.360,46	10.284,39
29.420,00	11.385,23	11.599,00	13.053,44	10.364,68	10.288,61
29.430,00	11.387,33	11.601,18	13.057,66	10.366,77	10.290,70
29.440,00	11.391,54	11.605,31	13.061,88	10.370,99	10.294,92
29.450,00	11.395,69	11.609,53	13.066,09	10.375,22	10.299,06
29.460,00	11.399,90	11.613,74	13.070,15	10.379,35	10.303,28
29.470,00	11.404,12	11.617,89	13.074,38	10.383,57	10.307,50
29.480,00	11.406,23	11.620,07	13.074,51	10.385,67	10.309,59
29.490,00	11.410,43	11.624,20	13.078,73	10.389,88	10.313,61
29.500,00	11.414,58	11.628,42	13.082,76	10.394,02	10.317,95
29.510,00	11.418,79	11.632,63	13.087,02	10.398,24	10.322,17
29.520,00	11.420,89	11.634,73	13.091,22	10.400,34	10.324,27
29.530,00	11.425,12	11.638,96	13.095,44	10.404,56	10.328,48
29.540,00	11.429,32	11.643,09	13.099,67	10.408,77	10.332,70
29.550,00	11.433,47	11.647,32	13.103,72	10.412,91	10.336,84
29.560,00	11.437,68	11.651,52	13.107,93	10.417,13	10.341,06
29.570,00	11.439,78	11.653,62	13.108,08	10.419,23	10.343,16
29.580,00	11.444,01	11.657,85	13.112,29	10.423,45	10.347,37
29.590,00	11.448,14	11.661,98	13.116,51	10.427,66	10.351,59
29.600,00	11.452,36	11.666,21	13.120,57	10.431,80	10.355,73
29.610,00	11.454,46	11.668,30	13.124,80	10.433,98	10.357,91
29.620,00	11.458,67	11.672,51	13.129,01	10.438,12	10.362,05
29.630,00	11.462,90	11.676,66	13.133,22	10.442,34	10.366,26
29.640,00	11.467,03	11.680,87	13.137,45	10.446,55	10.370,41
29.650,00	11.471,26	11.685,10	13.141,51	10.450,69	10.374,62
29.660,00	11.473,35	11.687,19	13.141,64	10.452,87	10.376,80
29.670,00	11.477,56	11.691,40	13.145,86	10.457,01	10.380,94
29.680,00	11.481,79	11.695,55	13.150,07	10.461,23	10.385,15
29.690,00	11.485,92	11.699,76	13.154,13	10.465,37	10.389,30
29.700,00	11.488,10	11.701,87	13.158,35	10.467,55	10.391,48
29.710,00	11.492,24	11.706,08	13.162,58	10.471,68	10.395,61
29.720,00	11.496,45	11.710,30	13.166,79	10.475,90	10.399,83
29.730,00	11.500,68	11.714,44	13.171,00	10.480,12	10.404,04
29.740,00	11.504,81	11.718,65	13.175,23	10.484,26	10.408,19
29.750,00	11.506,99	11.720,76	13.175,20	10.486,44	10.410,37
29.760,00	11.511,13	11.724,97	13.179,42	10.490,57	10.414,50
29.770,00	11.515,35	11.729,19	13.183,65	10.494,79	10.418,72
29.780,00	11.519,48	11.733,33	13.187,85	10.499,01	10.422,93
29.790,00	11.521,66	11.735,50	13.191,91	10.501,10	10.425,03
29.800,00	11.525,88	11.739,65	13.196,13	10.505,33	10.429,26
29.810,00	11.530,02	11.743,86	13.200,36	10.509,46	10.433,39
29.820,00	11.534,24	11.748,08	13.204,57	10.513,68	10.437,62
29.830,00	11.538,37	11.752,22	13.208,79	10.517,90	10.441,82
29.840,00	11.540,55	11.754,39	13.208,77	10.519,99	10.443,92
29.850,00	11.544,69	11.758,54	13.212,98	10.524,23	10.448,15

Nettobeträge Altersteilzeit 83% für 2001

Bisheriges Arbeitsentgelt Monat bis DM gerundet:	Mindestnettobetrag in Steuerklasse DM				
	I/IV	II	III	V	VI
29.860,00	11.548,91	11.762,75	13.217,20	10.528,35	10.452,28
29.870,00	11.553,13	11.766,90	13.221,43	10.532,58	10.456,51
29.880,00	11.555,24	11.769,08	13.225,49	10.534,67	10.458,60
29.890,00	11.559,44	11.773,21	13.229,69	10.538,88	10.462,81
29.900,00	11.563,58	11.777,43	13.233,91	10.543,12	10.466,96
29.910,00	11.567,80	11.781,64	13.238,14	10.547,24	10.471,17
29.920,00	11.572,02	11.785,79	13.242,35	10.551,47	10.475,40
29.930,00	11.574,13	11.787,97	13.242,33	10.553,56	10.477,49
29.940,00	11.578,33	11.792,10	13.246,55	10.557,77	10.481,70
29.950,00	11.582,48	11.796,33	13.250,76	10.561,92	10.485,85
29.960,00	11.586,69	11.800,53	13.254,98	10.566,13	10.490,06
29.970,00	11.588,78	11.802,63	13.259,21	10.568,24	10.492,17
29.980,00	11.593,02	11.806,86	13.263,27	10.572,45	10.496,38
29.990,00	11.597,22	11.810,99	13.267,48	10.576,67	10.500,60
30.000,00	11.601,37	11.815,22	13.271,69	10.580,81	10.504,74

– MBl. NRW. 2001. S. 272.

Einzelpreis dieser Nummer 21,20 DM
zuzügl. Porto- und Versandkosten

Bestellungen, Anfragen usw. sind an den A. Bagel Verlag zu richten. Anschrift und Telefonnummer wie folgt für

Abonnementsbestellungen: Grafenberger Allee 100, Fax (0211) 9682/229, Tel. (0211) 9682/238 (8.00–12.30 Uhr), 40237 Düsseldorf

Bezugspreis halbjährlich 98,- DM (Kalenderhalbjahr). Jahresbezug 198,- DM (Kalenderjahr), zahlbar im voraus. Abbestellungen für Kalenderhalbjahresbezug müssen bis zum 30. 4. bzw. 31. 10., für Kalenderjahresbezug bis zum 31. 10. eines jeden Jahres beim A. Bagel Verlag vorliegen.

Reklamationen über nicht erfolgte Lieferungen aus dem Abonnement werden nur innerhalb einer Frist von vier Wochen nach Erscheinen anerkannt.

In den Bezugs- und Einzelpreisen ist keine Umsatzsteuer i. S. d. § 14 UStG enthalten.

Einzelbestellungen: Grafenberger Allee 100, Tel. (0211) 9682/241, 40237 Düsseldorf

Von Vorabensendungen des Rechnungsbetrages – in welcher Form auch immer – bitten wir abzusehen. Die Lieferungen erfolgen nur aufgrund schriftlicher Bestellung gegen Rechnung. Es wird dringend empfohlen, Nachbestellungen des Ministerialblattes für das Land Nordrhein-Westfalen möglichst innerhalb eines Vierteljahres nach Erscheinen der jeweiligen Nummer beim A. Bagel Verlag vorzunehmen, um späteren Lieferschwierigkeiten vorzubeugen. Wenn nicht innerhalb von vier Wochen eine Lieferung erfolgt, gilt die Nummer als vergriffen. Eine besondere Benachrichtigung ergeht nicht.

Herausgeber: Landesregierung Nordrhein-Westfalen, Haroldstraße 5, 40213 Düsseldorf

Herstellung und Vertrieb im Namen und für Rechnung des Herausgebers: A. Bagel Verlag, Grafenberger Allee 100, 40237 Düsseldorf

Druck: TSB Tiefdruck Schwann-Bagel, Düsseldorf und Mönchengladbach

ISSN 0177-3559